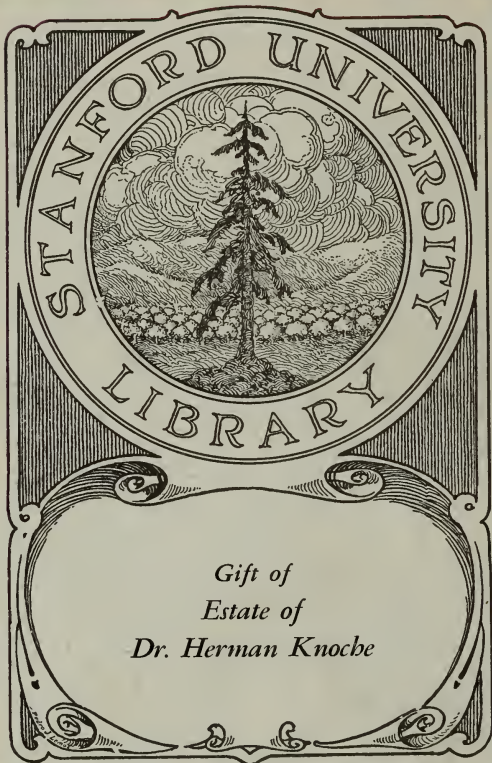


Bot.
QK
77
.L5
J33



*Gift of
Estate of
Dr. Herman Knoche*

California Academy of Sciences Library

By action of the Board of Trustees of the
Leland Stanford Junior University on June
14, 1974, this book has been placed
on deposit with the
California Academy of Sciences Library.





INDEX

TO THE

LINNEAN HERBARIUM,

WITH

INDICATION OF THE TYPES OF SPECIES MARKED
BY CARL VON LINNÉ.

BY

BENJAMIN DAYDON JACKSON,

KNIGHT OF THE ROYAL SWEDISH ORDER OF THE POLAR STAR,
HON. PH.D., & A.M., UPSAL.;
GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Forming a Supplement to the Proceedings of the
Society for the 124th Session, 1911-12.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE LINNEAN SOCIETY,
BURLINGTON HOUSE, PICCADILLY, W.,
BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS, RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

1912

W

732377

OK 77
.L5 J33

CONTENTS.



	Page
Introduction	5
The Linnean Herbarium	7
Plan of Present Index	8
Earlier Enumerations, 1753-1767	8
List of Contributors to the Herbarium	9
Linné as a Collector	18
Signs used in the Herbarium	19
Numbers employed	20
Damage to Herbarium before 1783	21
Collateral Type-collections	21
Bibliography	22
Abbreviations and Signs used in Index	25
Index of specimens in the Linnean Herbarium....	27

INTRODUCTION.

IN the autumn of 1906 a suggestion was made to the Council of the Linnean Society of London, that a Catalogue of the contents of the Linnean Herbarium, together with a series of photographic illustrations of selected types from it, would be an appropriate publication for the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Carl von Linné.

Experiments showed that a fairly complete Catalogue of the sheets in the herbarium in question, would extend to about three volumes of the Society's Journal, and that its compilation would require from fifteen to eighteen months; the suggestion was therefore found to be impossible of fulfilment, quite apart from its cost. The second proposal was entertained by the Council so far as preparing estimates of the cost of issuing a series of 100 collotype plates, the actual size of the specimens, provided one hundred subscribers at a given rate were forthcoming, but as only seventeen subscribers offered, that project also fell through.

In order in some measure to meet the wishes expressed, the Council sanctioned the printing of a catalogue of generic names in the Linnean Herbarium in the original sequence, with the number of the sheets under each, followed by an alphabetical index, and preceded by an account of an enumeration by Linné himself of the plants possessed by him in 1755; advance copies were printed and distributed before the 23rd May, 1907, and reissued in the 'Proceedings' in October of that year.

Though the original project could not be carried out, it was not forgotten, and last autumn it occurred to the compiler, that an index on a modest scale, showing by special type every plant authenticated by the author himself, or at his dictation, would be acceptable; the following pages are the result.

The Linnean sequence has been preserved in the herbarium as far as possible, and more than one hundred specimens which had been transferred by Smith to other genera have been replaced, so that the Linnean material is again brought together. As an instance, Smith removed 4 species from *Oldenlandia* to *Hedyotis*, thereby obscuring Linné's conception of the former genus. A few slight slips of the pen have been disregarded, but important variations of name have been noted. The zoological genera in the herbarium, such as *Flustra*, have not been catalogued specifically.

B. DAYDON JACKSON.

October, 1912.

THE LINNEAN HERBARIUM.

THE Linnean herbarium itself is known at home and abroad to many botanists, who have consulted it, but to the modern systematist, accustomed to good specimens accompanied by full information on the collector's tickets, it may be disappointing. The paper is small, $12\frac{1}{2}$ by 8 inches (32 cm. \times 20.5 cm.), and the information afforded is often meagre, and usually absent. Linné evidently trusted to a strong and retentive memory, so that his notes are very brief, or little more than arbitrary signs to remind him of the source of the specimen. The specimens are usually authenticated by a number, namely, that prefixed to the species in the first edition of the 'Species Plantarum' in 1753, followed by the specific or "trivial" name; the species added to his collection up to the 10th edition of his 'Systema Naturæ,' vol. ii. 1759, are shown by capital letters, in the case of *Hedysarum* extending from A to L. With the second edition of the 'Species Plantarum' in 1762-3, an entirely new series of numbering was used, and in the latest (12th) edition of the 'Systema Naturæ' in 1767, additional of the forms were numbered on, but put nearest to their allies, disregarding their numerical order; this enlarged numbering is not employed in the Herbarium.

In small or moderately large genera, one cover suffices; at the bottom left-hand corner is the generic name written by Linné, but in the case of monotypic genera, the number "1" is often the only authentication on the species-sheets. I have in such cases printed the name as being non-existent, but have put (pl.) after it, to show that the type is there, though not verified under the hand of the author. Similarly, all names in *italic* type are names either not vouched for by Linné, or are absent from the collection; the names written by him are printed in ordinary Roman type; where the name has been written by an amanuensis, I have added (m. Sol.)=manu Solandri, or other assistant as the case may be. It is only where I am convinced by the special circumstances of each case, that I have allowed myself this licence. Thus, we have the distinct assurance from Sir J. E. Smith, that Solander wrote all the specific names to Patrick Browne's specimens (Linn. Corr. i. 43), and if corroboration be wanted, in the Linnean library there is a copy of Browne's 'History of Jamaica' with the Linnean trivial names written in the margin by Linné himself. Other amanuenses were Olof Söderberg, Gabriel Elmgren, J. P. Falk, Pehr Löfling, Erik Gustaf Lidbeck, Anders Dahl, and the younger Linné. As to the first and second, I am unable to assert that their writing is in the herbarium; but when the writer is, so far as I am concerned, uncertain, I have shown it by adding (m. am.)=manu amanuensis. The handwriting of the others is known, from some

of whom, *e. g.* Löffing, many letters are preserved in Linné's correspondence, and this valuable body of letters has been constantly appealed to for information or confirmation.

PLAN OF INDEX.

The method of framing the index was as follows. A list of all names of genera and species issued by Linné was drawn up, chiefly from Petermann's Index to Richter's 'Codex Linnæanus,' with some additions and corrections. The herbarium was then examined sheet by sheet, and the Linnean names marked against the list. Many manuscript and unpublished names have been found, and are distinguished by the affix (MS.); further, a fair number of species which were published in the 'Supplementum' of the younger Linné in 1781, have been marked as in (Suppl.). These last are of interest as making certain which species were described by the elder Linné, about 185 in all, for the book itself gives no clue as to authorship. I may remark parenthetically, that the manuscript of the 'Supplementum' sheds but little light upon this question, as the earlier part has been copied by another hand, and practically none of it remains in the handwriting of Linné.

EARLIER ENUMERATIONS.

The next step was to collate certain enumerations existing in Linné's writing.

1. An interleaved copy of 'Species Plantarum' ed. 1, 1753, in which the number before each species then possessed by Linné is underscored. This was copied by Jonas Dryander in or about 1785, when the Linnean and Banksian herbaria were collated (Proc. Linn. Soc. 1887-88, p. 28; Smith in Linn. Lachesis, pref. p. ix.). A transcript of this copy is also at Kew (Proc. 1906-7, p. 91). I found in the Linnean copy that the printed pages 849-856 inclusive had been cut out, the interleaves alone remaining; as the Banksian copy has no marks on the corresponding pages, it is clear that these pages were already missing when the Linnean books came into the possession of Smith.

2. A manuscript list described in the 'Proceedings' 1906-7, pp. 90-95: it was brought down to the spring of 1755, most of the marking being by dots prefixed.

3. A copy of the second volume of the twelfth edition of the 'Systema Naturæ,' 1767, the numbers of the species represented in the Linnean herbarium being underscored as in No. 1.

The collation of these three Linnean lists, with the actua noting from the herbarium as it now exists, permits of a few observations being made. Each of these lists is faulty; the third especially so, for such genera as *Althæa*, *Phlomis*, and *Pulmonaria*

have escaped marking altogether; pages 408 and 409 have been turned over together, so that three small genera and the first third of *Antirrhinum* have been missed, though the remainder of the latter has been duly marked; such omissions show that the marking was done from memory. *Trifolium comosum* is not in the herbarium now, and was not noted in 1753 nor 1767, but was so in 1755; in all probability the dot in the manuscript catalogue is an error, and the plant was at no time in Linné's possession.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE HERBARIUM.

At the hundredth anniversary of this Society on 24th May, 1888, I gave an account so far as then ascertainable of the contributors to the Linnean herbarium (Proc. 1887-8, pp. 18-22). Since then fresh information has been obtained from Prof. T. M. Fries's 'Linné,' 1903, the early volumes (i.-vi.) of the correspondence of C. v. Linné (Bref och skrivelser) and my examination of the entire collection. The last word cannot be given as yet, but when the whole of the letters are printed, it will be easier to add to the present account, than it is now to give a complete presentation. The following may be considered as the chief contributors to the herbarium.

AHLELÖF, JONAS JOACHIMSON (1717-1783), a pupil of Linné, afterwards rector of Frillesås.

ALLAMAND, FRÉDÉRIQUE (fl. 1770-86), born at Lausanne, graduated at Leyden in 1749, and communicated Surinam specimens from 1756 to 1771 and later.

ALLIONI, CARLO (1725-1804). Italian alpine plants.

ALSTRÖMER, Baron CLAS (1736-1794). Prof. T. M. Fries states that during his travels in Spain and the South of Europe, from 1760 to 1764, the Baron sent to Linné no fewer than 1550 dried plants, 250 sorts of seeds, 202 shells, 60 corals, and 94 fishes, with many living plants, bulbs and roots. These numbers rest upon the correspondence, as I do not find tickets or memoranda from him in the herbarium. Linné speaks of receiving "several packets, which he had partly collected himself and partly received from others"; possibly many were exchanged or given away.

AMMANN, JOHANN (1707-1741), born at Schaffhausen, died as Professor of Botany at St. Petersburg; during his short life, he corresponded and sent dried plants.

ANKARCRONA, Admiral THEODOR CHRISTOPHER, afterwards ennobled (1687-1750). With other plants communicated *Phaseolus radiatus* about the year 1742.

ARDUINO, PIETRO (1728-1805); sent many plants, which are usually marked "Ard." close to the base of the stem.

ARGILLANDER, ABRAHAM (1722-1800); communicated Swedish and Finnish plants.

- ASCANIUS, PEDER (1723-1803), a pupil of Linné, who devoted himself to zoology and mineralogy; his name is mentioned as a contributor to the *Centuria secunda* (*Am. Acad.* iv. 330).
- BÄCK, ABRAHAM (1713-1795), Linné's most intimate friend, from whom he received occasional gifts of plants.
- BELTER, SVEN (1713-1760), Chaplain to a Russian embassy; sent a few plants from Russia.
- BANKS, Sir JOSEPH (1743-1820); sent specimens of *Banksia*.
- BARNEDES, MIGUEL (d. 1771). Spanish plants. Alströmer, Hallman, and Löfving were personally acquainted with him.
- BARRÈRE, PIERRE (1711-1755). European plants, chiefly from France.
- BARTRAM, JOHN (1699-1777), "King's botanist in America"; a few plants from the North United States; some through Dr. Alex. Garden.
- BASSI, FERDINANDO (1710?-1774), Prefect of the Bologna garden, whence he sent plants.
- BASTER, JOB (1711-1775). A collection of plants from Java, more than 300 in all.
- BERGEN, CARL AUGUST VON (1704-1759), professor at Frankfurt-on-the-Oder.
- BERGIUS, PETER JONAS (1730-1790), a pupil of Linné, settled at Stockholm as an eminent physician; collected plants in Gotland; best known for his volume 'Descriptiones plantarum ex Capite Bonæ Spei,' 1767.
- BERLIN, ANDERS (1746-1773). European plants, and some from Guinea, where he died.
- BJELKE, Baron STEN CARL (1709-1753). Visited Russia in 1744, whence he sent MS. catalogues of plants from Russian collectors, and plants also.
- BLADH, PEHR JOHAN (1746-1816). Resident for some years at Canton; some Chinese and Cape plants in the herbarium possibly came through Thunberg.
- BRAAD, CHRISTOPHER HENRIK (1721-1781); supercargo in the Swedish East India Company's service, who brought home plants from Surat and other Asiatic ports.
- BRANDER (afterwards SKJÖLDEBRAND), ERIK (1720-1814). Swedish consul at Algiers from 1753 to 1765; sent insects and a few plants from North Africa.
- BREYNE, JOHANN PHILLIPP (1680-1764). His contributions are mentioned in the 'Hortus Upsaliensis.'
- BROWNE, PATRICK (1720-1790). Born in Ireland, he practised as a doctor in the West Indies, and published in 1756 a folio volume on the Natural History of Jamaica; his herbarium was bought by Linné through Collinson in 1758 for £8 8s.; the purchaser marvelled that the English should let so fine a collection slip through their hands for "100 plâtars," that is, double what it cost Linné. The specimens are denoted by "Br." in Linné's hand, but the names were written by

- Solander at the extreme bottom of each sheet; *cf.* Smith, Linn. Corr. i. pp. 42-44.
- BURGESS, *Rev. Dr. JOHN* (fl. 1771-1805), lichenologist at Kirk-michael, Dumfries.
- BURMAN, JAN (1706-1779), eminent Dutch botanist; contributed Cape and Javan plants: father of
- BURMAN, NICOLAUS LAURENT (1734-1793). Visited Uppsala in 1760, and afterwards was a frequent correspondent.
- CATESBY, MARK (1680-1749), author of the 'Natural History of Carolina,' etc.
- CELSIUS, OLOF, the elder (1670-1756). Linné's early benefactor in his Uppsala student period. He returned to the garden, plants he had taken thence when the place lay in neglect.
- CLAYTON, JOHN (1686 or 1693?-1773). Born in Middlesex, collected in Virginia, sent plants to Gronovius, who published his 'Flora Virginica' in 1739-43. Linné says:—"When I assisted Dr. Gronovius in examining plants from Virginia, I got duplicates of most of them." The labels to these are in the handwriting of Gronovius.
- CLIFFORD, GEORGE (1685-1760). Linné's patron at Hartecamp, near Haarlem, who "had an excellent herbarium from which he gave me all the duplicates"; (see also 'Sp. Pl.' ed. 2. præf.). These are recognisable by their thick good paper, which has been cut down from the original size, 18" x 11" (45.5 cm. x 28 cm.) to the small size noted on p. 7. They amount to about 100 sheets, most of them still further marked, by portions of the printed vase at the base of the stem of the specimen, or the ticket at the left hand at the bottom, marks well known to those who have referred to the Herb. Clifford, at the British Museum.
- COLLINSON, PETER (1694-1768). Contributed plants from his garden; bought Browne's herbarium on behalf of Linné in 1758.
- CRONSTEDT, *Count CARL JOHAN* (1709-1779) [not "Jakob"].
- DAHL, ANDERS (1751-1789). The records in the herbarium are probably only as an amanuensis; his names are on the back of each sheet, close to the bottom.
- DAHLBERG, *Colonel CARL GUSTAF* (fl. 1754-75). A Swede residing in Surinam; during a visit to his native country in 1754, he invited Rolander, then a promising pupil at Uppsala, to return with him. Plants were sent to Linné from Dahlberg, including those which came through the King (Gustaf III.), which were the last upon which Linné was able to do any botanic work; many were published in the 'Supplementum.'
- DALBERG, NILS (1736-1820), a brother of the last, though he spelled his name differently; a student at Uppsala, became eminent as a medical man, and enthusiastic naturalist.
- DALMAN, JOHAN FREDRIK (1726-1809). Sent some plants from India, the result of a voyage thither in 1748.

- DE GEER, Count CHARLES (1720-1778). Eminent entomologist; having assisted Rolander with funds for his South American journey, the latter on his return, gave all his plants to De Geer, "who made me a present of every one of them." Not a single plant seems to have been given direct to Linné.
- DÉMIDOFF, Prince GRÉGOREY (fl. 1750-60). In a letter dated 15th May, 1750, he spoke of his collection of more than 800 plants sent to Linné for naming, with permission to retain duplicates. Amongst these came Steller's from Kamtschatka, Gerber's from Astrachan and the River Don, and Lerche's from Persia. The following March he thanked Linné for his work, and said that the Moscow plants were of his own gathering. Karamyschew regretted that all were not allowed to remain in Linné's possession (Am. Acad. vii. 447).
- DICK. This name is attached to a few plants in the herbarium, sent by Gessner in 1763, as collected by Dick and Fuslin in the Rætian Alps.
- DILLENIUS, JOHANN JAKOB (1687-1747). "Many from the garden at Oxford."
- DUCHESNE, ANTOINE NICHOLAS (1747-1827). Specimens of *Fragaria*, named.
- EHRHART, FRIEDRICH (1736-1795). Many specimens named by him, especially amongst the cryptogams.
- EKEBERG, CARL GUSTAF (1716-1784); Captain of an Indiaman, who brought plants to Linné from tropical Asia.
- ELLIS, JOHN (1711-1776), a London merchant and friend of Peter Collinson; these two were Linné's most constant English correspondents; Ellis sent American plants and specimens of *Corallina*.
- ESCALLON, —. (fl. 1777). Plants sent through Mutis.
- FABRICIUS, JOHAN CHRISTIAN (1745-1808). After studying two years at Uppsala, became Professor at Copenhagen and afterwards at Kiel; eminent as an entomologist, see Linné's remark quoted under Zoega. A few plants sent to Linné.
- FAGRAEUS, JONAS THEODOR (1729-1797). Studied at Lund and Uppsala; afterwards custodian of Baron C. Alströmer's collections at Alingsås.
- FALOK (OR FALK), JOHAN PEHR (1733-1774). Sent plants from Russia, also from Gotland.
- FERBER, JOHAN JAKOB (1743-1790). Specimens sent during his travels in the South of Europe.
- FORSSKÅHL, JOHAN CHRISTIAN (1725-1756), brother of the following, in spite of the varied spelling; sent plants from Finland.
- FORSSKÅL, PEHR (1736-1768). Plants from Germany; afterwards made collections of plants and animals in Egypt and Arabia, published by C. Niebuhr, the sole survivor of the expedition. Zoega wrote the text of 'Flora ægyptiaco-arabica,' Havnæ, 1775.

- FORSTER, JOHANN GEORG ADAM (1754-1794), son of the next named; accompanied his father on Cook's second circumnavigation; afterwards Professor at Wilna.
- FORSTER, JOHANN REINHOLD (1729-1798). Naturalist on board the 'Resolution,' with George Forster and A. Sparrman. Sundry plants were supplied to Linné from the Southern hemisphere.
- FOTHERGILL, JOHN (1712-1780). Corresponded with Linné, and sent him both plants and animals.
- GABRIEL, *Frater* [*Baron DE LATOURDAIGNES?*] (fl. 1757-1768). Plants sent from Aix in Provence; the collector was a Capuchin monk.
- GAHN, HENRIK (1747-1816). Specimens sent from England, where he was offered the chance of taking part in a voyage of exploration; his decision to decline the proposition seems to have annoyed Linné.
- GARDEN, ALEXANDER (1730-1791). Plants, etc. from Carolina, principally through Collinson and John Ellis.
- GERARD, LOUIS (1733-1819). Provençal plants.
- GERBER, TRAUOGOTT (fl. 1739-1741), Prefect of the Moscow Medical Garden; drew up lists of plants observed by the rivers Volga and Don, which lists were sent by Baron Bjelke to Linné, and some of the plants by Prince Demidoff.
- GESSNER, JOHANN (1709-1790), of Zürich, where he was professor of mathematics and physics, at the same time the friend and correspondent of Haller and Linné; Gessner communicated Dick's plants.
- GLEDITSCH, JOHANN GOTTLIEB (1714-1786), professor in Berlin.
- GMELIN, JOHANN GEORG (1709-1755). Spent 1733-1743 in Siberian exploration for the Russian Government; from 1749 professor in Tübingen. Linné's statement is:—"On Gmelin's return from Siberia, . . . he gave me a specimen of every plant he had collected, in order to learn my opinion of each." Steller was one of Gmelin's assistants.
- GORDON, JAMES (d. 1783), Nurseryman at Mile End, 1750-1776; sent plants to Linné.
- GORTER, DAVID VAN (1717-1783). Became physician in the Russian service; sent plants from Russia.
- GOUAN, ANTOINE (1733-1821). Constant correspondent, sending material from Montpellier and its neighbourhood. His labels are extremely neat.
- GRONOVIIUS, JAN FREDRIK (1690-1762). An early friend and supporter of Linné when in Leyden; sent Clayton's duplicates from Virginia.
- GUNNER, JOHAN ERNST (1718-1773), bishop of Trondhjem, and author of 'Flora norvegica'; a few marine algæ sent to Linné.
- HAGSTRÖM, JOHAN OTTO (1716-1792). One of Linné's cleverest pupils; he wrote on bee-flowers.

- HALLER, ALBRECHT VON (1708-1777). Seems to have supplied a few specimens only.
- HALLMANN, DANIEL ZACHARIE (1722-1782). Specimens from Spain.
- HASSELQUIST, FREDRIK (1722-1752). Sent to Egypt and Palestine; died at Smyrna. Queen Lovisa Ulrika redeemed his collections, and Linné received specimens of each when there were three. Linné says:—"I have a specimen of every one of the plants found by Hasselquist in Anatolia, Egypt, and Palestine." This seems to be exaggerated, as the list I have taken out of the plants marked as collected by Hasselquist, falls far short of the number cited by Linné as observed by the traveller in 'Flora Palæstina' (Am. Acad. iv. 449-467).
- HEBENSTREIT, JOHANN ERNST (1702-1757). Plants from the East.
- HEINZELMANN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED (fl. 1732). Historiographer to the Russian government; recorded plants from Astrachan.
- HOUSTON, WILLIAM (1695-1733). American plants received through P. Miller.
- HUDSON, WILLIAM (1730-1793). Author of the 'Flora anglica.'
- JACQUIN, *Baron* NICOLAUS JOSEPH VON (1727-1817). A valued correspondent: most of his tickets were pasted down by Linné. Plants from America, Austria, and many from gardens.
- JUSSIEU, BERNARD DE (1699-1776). Seeds to Linné in large quantity for the Uppsala garden during many years; many plants reared from them, no doubt, are concealed under the initials H. U.=Hortus Upsaliensis: "he also gave me a great many dried specimens."
- KÄHLER, MARTIN (1728-1773). Chiefly plants from Italy; many are marked "Kh."
- KALM, PEHR (1715-1779). This pupil of Linné travelled from 1747 to 1749 in North America and Canada; he "collected a vast number . . . and gave me one of each." These specimens are marked "K."
- KLEYNHOF, CHRISTIAEN (fl. 1761-65), "who formed the largest botanical garden in Java, and there raised a great many East Indian plants, on his return home to Holland, sent us a large trunk full." Some Japanese plants are also recorded from him.
- KÖNIG, JOHAN GERARD (1728-1785). Several hundreds of plants from Iceland and Southern India; the latter are labelled with the collector's own tickets, and sometimes annotated by the younger Linné.
- KRASCHENINNIKOW, STEPHAN PETROVIC (1713-1755). Siberian plants.
- LAGERSTRÖM, MAGNUS (d. 1759). Engaged in the East Indian trade; communicated some Asiatic rarities to Linné.
- LATOURETTE, MARC ANTOINE LOUIS CLARET DE (1729-1793). A few specimens noted as contributed by him.

- LAWSON, ISAAC (fl. 1734-1759). A Scottish graduate of Leyden, and a generous friend to Linné. D. Z. Hallman met him in London in 1759.
- LAXMANN, ERIC (1737-1796). A correspondent of Linné who sent Siberian plants.
- LECHE, JOHAN (1704-1764). A few sheets from his herbarium written up by him.
- LERCHE, JOHAN JAKOB (1703-1780). Persian plants; some from Astrachan were received in 1735.
- LEYSER, FRIEDERICH WILHELM VON (1731-1815). Sent a few plants from Central Europe.
- LINNÉ, CARL VON (1707-1778). See separate account on p. 17.
- LINNÉ, CARL VON (1741-1783), son of the foregoing. Chiefly as amanuensis, and editor of the 'Supplementum.' Most of his own collections are incorporated with Smith's herbarium; an account of these must be reserved for a future occasion.
- LÖFLING, PEHR (1729-1756). Amanuensis and favourite pupil; sent Spanish and Spanish American plants to Uppsala, most of which are marked "*Hispan. Löfl.*"
- LOUREIRO, JUAN (1715-1796). Plants from Cochinchina; afterwards brought out his 'Flora cochinchinensis,' 1790.
- LUDWIG, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB (1709-1773), professor in Leipzig.
- MAGNOL, PIERRE (1638-1715). His herbarium was bought by Sauvages, and presented to Linné; most of the specimens are marked "M" close to the base of the plant, sometimes also "*Monsp.*" Linné's statement is, "Professor Sauvages had received from Magnol (the great botanist) his entire herbarium, which Sauvages made me a present of."
- MARTIN, ANTON ROLANDESSON (1729-1786). Spitsbergen.
- MASSON, FRANCIS (1741-1805). A few plants from the Cape.
- MILLER, PHILIP (1691-1771). "Miller of Chelsea permitted me to collect many in the garden, and gave me several dried specimens, collected by Houston in South America."
- MINUART, JUAN (1673-1768). Spanish plants; he was a friend of Löffling.
- MITCHELL, JOHN (d. 1768), resident in Virginia from 1700 to 1748, when he returned to England.
- MONTI, GIUSEPPE (1682-1760), professor of botany at Bologna.
- MONTIN, LARS (1723-1785), pupil of Linné; travelled in 1749 in Lule Lappmark for plants.
- MÜNCHHAUSEN, OTTO, *Freiherr* VON (1716-1774). North German plants.
- MURRAY, ADOLF (1751-1803), a favourite pupil of Linné, though amongst the younger students; sent plants from Padua to Linné.
- MUTIS, JOSÉ CELESTINO (1732-1808), resident in New Grenada (Colombia); his second collection arrived when Linné was too ill to examine them, so that the younger Linné described

- them in the 'Supplementum' and placed them in the herbarium with his written names. Escallon's plants were sent by Mutis. See Smith, *Corr. Linn.* ii. pp. 532, 537.
- MYGIND, FRANDS, afterwards FRANTZ VON (1710-1789). Many Austrian plants are marked as from him.
- NORDBERG, —. The name occurs in the 'Supplementum,' p. 265, as the sender of specimens of the nutmeg tree from Banda.
- OEDER, GEORG CHRISTIAN (1728-1791), the first editor of the 'Flora danica.'
- OLDENLAND, HENRIK BERNARD (d. 1761). Cape plants collected about 1760; given to Linné by J. Burman.
- ORTEGA, JOSÉ (d. 1761). Spanish plants; a friend of Löfling during his two years' stay in Spain.
- OSBECK, PEHR (1723-1805). Travelled to Canton as ship's chaplain; his plants are marked in the herbarium with O, or more frequently on the back with the name in full, as "Habitat in China. Osbeck"; about 600 plants from China.
- PALLAS, PETER SIMON (1741-1811). The distinguished traveller in Russia, who was born and died in Berlin.
- PONTIN, DAVID DAVIDSON (1733-1809). A cousin of Hasselquist; transmitted plants from Malabar.
- RATHGEB, JOSEPH VON (fl. 1744) of Venice, who sent Italian plants to Linné.
- RICHARD, LOUIS CLAUDE MARIE (1754-1821). Mentioned in the 'Mantissa' as a contributor.
- ROLANDER, DANIEL (1725-1793). One of Linné's pupils, who went to Surinam, but on his return to Sweden gave all his plants to Count De Geer, to Linné's great disgust at the "ungrateful Rolander."
- ROSÉN (afterwards ROSENBLAD), EBERHARD (1714-1796); professor at Lund, and younger brother of Linné's colleague Nils Rosén (von Rosenstein). Plants from Skåne.
- ROYEN, ADRIAAN VAN (1705-1779). "On my assisting Van Royen to arrange the garden belonging to the University of Leyden, I obtained not only a large number of recent plants, but also many dried ones."
- ROYEN, DAVID VAN (d. 1799), professor in Leyden.
- SAHLBERG, JOHAN (1741-1810). A few Swedish plants.
- SAUVAGES, FRANÇOIS BOISSIER DE LA CROIX DE (1706-1767). Linné's most valued correspondent abroad; he contributed plants from the south of France, and also Magnol's herbarium; many specimens are labelled by him.
- SCHREBER, JOHANN CHRISTIAN DANIEL (1739-1810), an eminent pupil of Linné.
- SCHMIDEL, CASIMIR CHRISTOPH (1718-1792).
- SCOPOLI, JOHANN ANTON (1723-1788). Author of 'Flora Carniolica,' etc.; plants from south-eastern Europe.
- SEGUIER, JEAN FRANÇOIS (1703-1784). Chiefly alpine plants from Monte Baldo near Verona.

- SIBTHORP, HUMPHREY (1713 ?-1797), professor of botany at Oxford.
- SOLANDER, DANIEL (1736-1782). Next to Löfving, esteemed by Linné as his favourite pupil; plants from Pite Lappmark and England; wrote up Browne's Jamaica plants in the herbarium in 1759, and shortly afterwards left Sweden for London; never returned to his native land. See Biography in Banks's 'Journal,' edited by Sir Joseph Hooker, London, 1896, pp. xxxviii-xlii, with portrait by John Zoffany.
- SONNERAT, PIERRE (1749-1814), celebrated traveller in Tropical Asia.
- SPARRMAN, ANDERS (1748-1820). Another of Linné's noted pupils. He travelled to China (Canton), and published his travels, first as a thesis, and afterwards in a volume. Whilst staying at the Cape he was induced to join the Forsters in Cook's second voyage, on board the 'Resolution' in 1772, returning with them to the Cape in 1775 and coming home later. Numerous specimens in the herbarium, marked "Sp."
- STELLER, GEORG WILHELM (1709-1746). Assistant to Gmelin in the Siberian investigations; travelled to Kamtschatka, and crossed to North America; he died at Tiumen on his return homewards. His collections were bought by Demidoff and some were given to Linné; about thirty of his plants are in the herbarium.
- SWARTZ, OLOF (1760-1818). The specimens are chiefly lichens, ticketed with extreme care, and usually marked "Sz." or "O. S."; probably incorporated by the younger Linné.
- TERNSTRÖM, CHRISTOPHER (1703-1746). Travelled to India for natural history purposes, and died at Pulo-Condor.
- THOUIN, ANDRÉ (1747-1824), a munificent donor of dried specimens, chiefly to the younger Linné when in Paris.
- THUNBERG, CARL PETER (1743-1828). Traveller to the Cape, Ceylon and Japan; successor to the younger Linné in the Chair at Uppsala. His plants are marked "T" with a number referring to some MS. catalogue.
- TORÉN, OLOF (d. 1753). A ship's chaplain, and contemporary of Osbeck; visited Surat and Malabar.
- TULBAGH, C. RIJK (d. 1771). Governor of the Cape possessions, who made Linné "a present of above 200 of the rarest plants that grow there, all put up with great care, besides a number of roots and bulbs alive, for the purpose of being planted in the garden."
- TURRA, ANTONIO (1730-1796), professor at Vicenza. Sent Italian plants.
- TUVÉN, ERIK (fl. 1754). Sent *Orchis sambucina* to Linné from near Stockholm, the first record in Sweden.
- VANDELLI, DOMINGOS (fl. 1768-1789), professor in Lisbon. Sent Portuguese plants, and some from the Colonies.
- VELEZ, CRISTÓBAL (d. 1753), a friend of Löfving. Sent Spanish plants to Linné; his collection passed into the hands of Quer.

- WACHENDORF, EVERHARD JACOB VAN (1702-1758), of Utrecht, where he was Professor.
- WAGNER, JOHANNES GERHARD (1706-1759). His contributions are noted in the 'Hortus Upsaliensis.'
- WÄNSTRÖM (or WENSTRÖM), S. M. Named in connection with two North African plants.
- WILCKE, SAMUEL GUSTAV [?] (fl. 1760-1765; d. 1791).
- ZINN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED (1727-1759). Named as a contributor of plants, in the preface to the second edition of the 'Species Plantarum.'
- ZOEGA, JOHAN (1742-1797). A Danish pupil highly esteemed by Linné: "If Fabricius brings me an insect, or Zoega a moss, I take off my hat and say, 'Be ye my teachers,'" Fries, "Linné," ii. Bil. xviii. 9.

The citations in the foregoing are mainly from Linné's own autobiography in the 'Egenhändig anteckningar,' edited by Adam Afzelius in 1823; in the words of a translation from the manuscript printed in Maton's edition of Pulteney's 'Linnæus' in 1805, pp. 543-547, and condensed in Proc. Linn. Soc. 1887-88, pp. 20-22; see the Bibliography appended (p. 22).

LINNÉ AS A COLLECTOR.

Thus far we have considered the contributors to the herbarium; the next question is, how far did Linné himself collect specimens? His own statements are these:—"I have collected, from my infancy, all the plants of Sweden, together with those of the Swedish gardens" (Maton's ed. of Pulteney's 'Linnæus,' p. 574), but the following, copied from p. 515 of the same work, is somewhat discrepant; it describes him becoming acquainted with dried plants only, while living with Dr. K. Stobæus at Lund in 1727. "He was highly delighted with the mode of making a hortus siccus, and immediately began to collect all the plants that grew in the neighbourhood of Lund, and to glue them on paper." After deserting Lund for Uppsala, in the autumn of 1729, he told Prof. Olof Celsius that he "had above 600 indigenous plants preserved in his cabinet." From hints in his works, and from indications in his herbarium, he seems to have collected at various times, such as his Lapland journey: when at Tuggenforsen in Lycksele Lappmark he gathered and named for the first time the *Linnæa borealis*, on 29th May, 1732, though the genus is stated to be of Gronovius upon a scrap which he gave his friend in 1735. His three journeys to Öland and Gotland, West Gotland, and Skåne, produced additions: but many plants are those gathered in the Uppsala Garden, the produce of those innumerable packets of seeds, sent year after year to him, from a more genial climate, and now recognisable in the herbarium under the initials H. U., i. e. Hortus Upsaliensis. The younger Hartman mentions with evident surprise that so many Swedish plants should be absent from the collection, and in

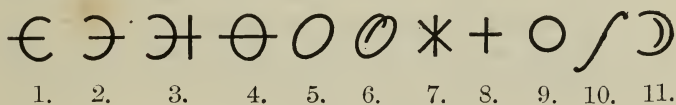
some cases the native plant is represented only by a specimen from a foreign country.

It can never be too emphatically stated, that it would be unjust to judge Linné's methods by modern ones, to condemn the pioneer because he could not foresee the latest developments, and to hold his collections cheap because the specimens are small and too often imperfect. The difficulties of travelling and sending specimens in those days quite sufficiently account for these imperfections.

SIGNS EMPLOYED.

The herbarium itself has been so often described in the memoirs mentioned in the bibliography, that a detailed account is not wanted here. Besides the small size, both of paper and the actual specimens, a modern observer is struck with the want of information as to the collector, place, and time of receipt. Linné, it is certain, trusted to his memory, using abbreviations and arbitrary signs to remind him, should occasion require, of the circumstances under which he acquired the specimens. Some of these signs offer no difficulty, such as K for Kalm; others have been held as more doubtful, as Sp. for Sparrman, which is correct. The younger Hartman was puzzled by the use of the sign ∇ , the Greek capital delta reversed, but Linné was accustomed to use many of these, which were usual among medical men of his time. This particular sign means *aqua*, easily guessed from *Agrostis stolonifera* ∇ : *tica* (Hartman, p. 28) or *Veronica Anagall.* ∇ (Sp. Pl. ed. 1, p. 12), the latter when written out being *Veronica Anagallis-aquatica*, this pre-Linnean name appearing in the synonymy. *Scandix Pecten* ♀ (Sp. Pl. ed. 1, p. 256) is now invariably written in full as *Scandix Pecten-Veneris*, the ♀ being the astronomical sign used for the planet Venus, as well as by the mineralogist for copper. A long catalogue might be compiled of Linné's signs in his various works, but as he used the same sign at times with different meanings, it need not be pursued further.

But ever since the herbarium came into the possession of the Society, three signs stand out as especially enigmatic, they are numbers 1, 2 and 4 in the following:—



Hartman in his preface says:—"One of these signs very often occurs, either with a specific name or alone, what their meaning is, has not yet been made out; by comparison they seem neither to indicate localities, person's names, the duration of the plants, annual, biennial, perennial or the like," but he also points out that No. 2 above is confined to Siberian plants. My own first reference to the herbarium, in August 1874, made me ask

Mr. Kippist, the then Librarian, what the sign (No. 4) meant, and he owned that he did not know, nor did anyone else.

The latest guess was that made a few years ago by Pastor Enander; his view is:—that they are certainly Russian letters, and thus may be regarded as pointing to J. P. Falck, born in Westgotland in the year 1732 or 1733, professor at the Medical College in St. Petersburg, with whom Linné stood in close relation (*Salices*, p. 11). Now although the sign No. 4 may be taken as the Greek Θ , it cannot stand for ϕ , and No. 1 resembles no current Russian letter whatever. This speculation therefore does not help us.

This tantalizing uncertainty therefore was a subsidiary point that I set myself on beginning my investigation of the herbarium to find out, where possible, what these puzzling memoranda meant. I therefore copied them each time they occurred, and at the end, I had lists of plants bearing the cryptic signs. By comparison of the whole material thus obtained, I was able to set out the meaning of most of the signs occurring, thus:—

- No. 1. Collected by Gerber, principally in the district of the river Don or Astrachan.
- No. 2. From Siberia, communicated by Gmelin.
- No. 3. From Kamtschatka, collected by Steller.
- No. 4. Hasselquist's plants, as also No. 6.
- No. 5. Almost certainly Osbeck; see No. 9.
- No. 6. Hasselquist, the sign appears to be derived from "Habitat in Oriente." I have tried to discover if there was any reason why two signs for one collector were employed, but so far fruitlessly.
- No. 7. Unknown; applied to *Bellis annua* and an unnamed specimen of *Conferva*.
- No. 8 is used as meaning "aristate," and
- No. 9 for "muticous," but the terms seem sometimes loosely applied, and in one case misapplied; the latter sign is also confused with Osbeck, and with \odot for annual.
- No. 10. May be a long S, and stand for "suecia"; a cross-stroke is sometimes present; Linné often used a small initial, as stockholm.
- No. 11. Occurs in relation to *Anthericum calyculatum*, *Ornithogalum minimum*, *Salix rosmarinifolia*, and *Sisymbrium altissimum*. With regard to the third, Enander prints the sign as \mathcal{D} , which means silver to the mineralogist, and may refer to a silvery appearance of the specimen.

NUMBERS EMPLOYED.

The system of numbering adopted by Linné must be mentioned. The numbers found in the herbarium, either alone, or in association with a specific name, refer to the numbers given in the original edition of the 'Species Plantarum' in 1753; additional species were lettered in capitals and intercalated in their appropriate

place: thus *Hedysarum* in the 10th edition of the 'Systema' has no fewer than twelve, A to L inclusive. In the second edition of the 'Species' 1762-3, an entirely new numbering was carried through, and in the 12th edition of the 'Systema' 1767, additions were numbered in sequence with the 'Species' numbers, but put into their affinity, regardless of numerical order, but this emended set was not applied to the herbarium. After this date, such numbers were abandoned. Numbers are also found referring to lists sent with plants.

DAMAGE TO HERBARIUM BEFORE 1783.

The herbarium suffered risks and actual damage before it came into the hands of Smith in 1784. We have an account by Beckmann, the author of the 'Century of Inventions,' that on 30th April, 1766, a fire broke out in Uppsala during a fierce gale and destroyed a large part of the town. Linné had his herbarium and library removed to a barn outside the town, but the risk to which it was exposed led him to build his little museum at Hammarby, some distance from the house, and without a fireplace. This in its turn produced the opposite evils of damp and mould; the younger Linné complained of the terrible damage done by mice, mould and insects, and at the first opportunity, he removed the collections once more into the town. Linné left a memorandum begging that the herbarium should be kept from harm by mice or moths, that no naturalist should have a single specimen—valuable by itself, it would acquire added value by age, and he then gave the probable value of the various parts of his collections. But a loss had already taken place before the death of its possessor; the son in a letter of 1779 to Archiater Bäck, says:—"My late father weeded out his herbarium, while he was able to work, and seems to have burned all the duplicates, why, no one knows" (Fries, Linné, ii. p. 416, note). The terrible damage by mice is not now perceptible, for I only noticed two sheets which had been gnawed; the son must have withdrawn the damaged sheets, and amongst these may have been those I have had to note as missing, such as *Cupania* and *Sarracenia*.

COLLATERAL TYPE-COLLECTIONS.

There are other collections which may be looked upon as containing types of Linné's species, especially when his own herbarium is wanting in them, or they were acquired after the descriptions were published. The Martin-Burser herbarium at Uppsala is a case in point; in the Am. Acad. i. pp. 141-171 will be found descriptions of 250 plants, with Linnean names to fit those according to Caspar Bauhin's 'Pinax,' and several of them seem never to have been represented in Linné's herbarium at any time, such as *Poa Eragrostis*, *Anthoxanthum paniculatum*, *Allium*

sphærocephalum, *Senecio incanus* and *Ænanthe crocata*. Clifford's herbarium is now at the British Museum, having been bought by Banks, and is valued, as showing the originals of Linné's descriptions in his 'Hortus Cliffortianus.' Then, too, it is certain that he described many species of *Lichen* in the broad sense, from the Dillenian herbarium at Oxford. In the preface to the 'Species Plantarum,' ed. 2, we find him specifying the gardens which he has gone through: Paris, Oxford, Chelsea, Hartecamp, Leyden, Utrecht, Amsterdam, Upsala and others. From these he may have had a good supply of specimens, but very few of the list of herbaria following could have afforded so liberal a supply: Burser, Herman, Clifford, Burman, Oldenland (in Burman's possession), Gronovius, Royen, Sloane, Sherard, Bobart, Miller, Tournefort, Vaillant, Jussieu, Surian (St. Domingo plants in Jussieu's herbarium), Bäck, and Browne. Anything in these of special note must almost certainly have been described from those specimens.

In the year 1760 the younger Burman visited Linné at Uppsala, bringing with him his father's large collection of Cape plants, in which department the Dutch were supreme; many amongst these were new to science, and formed the types of such as were described by Linné on this occasion.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

In the following bibliography I have given my authorities for the statements made above with regard to the Linnean herbarium; its growth, and subsequent history. Although I have arranged the titles of the various theses according to the dates when they were sustained, yet for the sake of convenience in citation I have confined my references to Schreber's edition of the 'Amœnitates Academicæ,' Erlangæ, 1787-90, 10 vols. 8vo. I have not cited the 'Flora Suecica,' ed. 2, Stockholm 1755, throughout, for although I extracted nearly 30 additional names, I cannot assert that plants were sent to Linné as vouchers, or to add to his collection.

1745. *Plantae Martino-Burserianae*; *resp.* R. Martin. (Am. Acad. i. 141-171.)
 — *Hortus Upsaliensis*, *resp.* S. Naucler. (Am. Acad. i. 197, 198.)
 1748. *Hortus Upsaliensis*, tom. i. (et unic.) præf. p. [2].
 1750. *Plantæ Camtschatcensenses rariores*, *resp.* J. P. Halenius. (Am. Acad. ii. 336-363.)
 1751. *Novæ Plantarum genera*, *resp.* L. J. Chenon. (Am. Acad. iii. 8-25.)
 1753. *Species Plantarum*, præf. p. 4 [-5].
 1755. *Centuria prima plantarum*, *resp.* A. J. Juslenius. (Am. Acad. iv. 263-296.)

1756. *Centuria secunda plantarum, resp. E. Torner.* (Am. Acad. iv. 298-332.)
 ——— *Flora palæstina, resp. B. J. Strand.* (Am. Acad. iv. 447-467.)
1757. *Buxbaumia. Resp. A. R. Martin.* (Am. Acad. v. 79-84.)
1758. *Systema Naturæ. Ed. X. Vol. i. præf. p. [2].*
1759. *Flora capensis. Resp. C. H. Wännman.* (Am. Acad. v. 357, 358.)
 ——— *Flora jamaicensis. Resp. C. G. Sandmark.* (Am. Acad. v. 375-388.)
 ——— *Pugillus jamaicensium plantarum. Resp. G. Elmgren.* (Am. Acad. v. 389-413.)
1762. *Species Plantarum. Ed. 2, præf. f. 4 verso, 5.*
1766. *Necessitas historiae naturalis Rossiae. Resp. A. de Karamyschew.* (Am. Acad. vii. 445-460; *Fl. sibirica, ib.* 460-465.)
1767. *Systema Naturæ. Ed. XII. Vol. i. præf. p. [2].*
 ——— *Mantissa plantarum . . . 1-142 (2).*
1768. *Iter in Chinam. Resp. A. Sparrman.* (Am. Acad. vii. 497-506.)
1771. *Mantissa plantarum altera . . . (4) 143-588.*
1774. *Planta Cimicifuga. Resp. J. Horuborg.* (Am. Acad. viii. 193-204.)
1775. *Plantae surinamenses. Resp. J. Alm.* (Am. Acad. viii. 249-267.)
1781. *Supplementum plantarum . . . editum a C. a Linné. Brunsvigæ.* [The species of the elder Linné are now ascertainable, being marked in the following Index.]
1805. [Autobiography.] *English version in R. Pulteney: A General View of the Writings of Linnæus, second edition . . . by W. G. Maton, to which is annexed the Diary of Linnæus, written by himself, and now translated into English, from the Swedish manuscript in the possession of the editor. London, 1805. 4to. Pp. 507-578, and genealogical table.*
 [The Swedish original was printed in 'Egenhändig afteckningar af Carl Linnæus om sig sjelf,' printed by A. Afzelius at Stockholm, 1823. 4to.]
1821. *A selection of the Correspondence of Linnæus, and other naturalists, from the original manuscripts. By Sir James Edward Smith. London, 1821. 2 vols., 8vo.*
1885. *ÄHRLING, EWALD. On Karl von Linné, Linné d.y., Linnean Society of London, Linnéska Institutet, Linnéska Samfundet, och Linnéska Samlingarna. (Afttryck ur Nordisk Familjebok.) Stockholm, 1885. 13 pp. 8vo.*

- [1903]. LINNÉ. Lefnadsteckning af Th. M. Fries. Stockholm [1903]. 2 vols., 8vo.
The special portion referring to the Collections and their disposal will be found in Vol. ii. pp. 413-429.
1907. Bref och skrivelser af och till Carl von Linné; med understöd af Svenska staten, utgifna af Upsala universitet och med upplysande noter försedda af Th. M. Fries. Stockholm, 1907 (-1912).
In progress; six volumes have appeared to now. The letters are printed in the original language in which they were written; the explanatory notes are invaluable.
-
1825. Fortsetzung des Auszuges aus einem Schreiben . . . von J. A. Schultes. *Flora*, viii. (1825), 1er Beil. 3-8.
— Transl. as 'Schultes's Botanical visit to England,' *Hooker's Botanical Miscellany*, i. (1830) [1829-30], 48-53; reprinted as 'On the cultivation of Botany in England,' *Phil. Mag.* vi. (Nov. 1829), 351-355.
[Contains an account of a visit to Sir J. E. Smith, and of the Linnean herbarium in 1824.]
1832. Memoir and Correspondence of the late Sir James Edward Smith . . . edited by [Pleasance] Lady Smith. London, 1832. 2 vols., 8vo.
[The letters which passed on the purchase of the Linnean herbarium in 1783-4 will be found in Vol. i. pp. 91-134.]
1840. GRAY, ASA. Notices of European Herbaria, particularly those most interesting to the North American botanist. *Am. Journ. Sc.* xl. (1840) 1-9.
- 1850-53. HARTMAN, CARL. Anteckningar vid de Skandinaviska växterna i Linnés Herbarium. *Handl. K. Sv. Vet.-Akad.* Stockholm, 1849 (1850) 145-193; *ib.* 1851 (1853) 211-426.
1861. MUNRO, WILLIAM. On the identification of the Grasses of Linnæus's Herbarium, now in possession of the Linnean Society of London. *Journ. Linn. Soc., Bot.* vi. (1861) 33-55.
1863. ANDERSON, THOMAS. On the identification of the Acanthaceæ of the Linnean Herbarium, in the possession of the Linnean Society of London. *Journ. Linn. Soc., Bot.* vii. (1863) 111-118.
1869. SCHIMPER, WILHELM PHILIPP. *Synonymia Muscorum Herbarii Linneani apud Societatem Linneanam Londinensem asservati.* *Journ. Linn. Soc., Bot.* xi. (1869) 246-252.

1888. JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON. History of the Linnean Collections, prepared for the Centenary Anniversary of the Linnean Society. (Proc. Linn. Soc. 1887-88, pp. 18-34.)
1903. — On Linnean specimens presented to Sir Joseph Banks in 1785. (Proc. Linn. Soc. 1902-3, p. 10.)
1907. — On a Manuscript list of the Linnean Herbarium in the handwriting of Carl von Linné, presumably compiled in the year 1755 . . . to which is appended a Catalogue of the Genera in the Herbarium, with the numbers of the sheets of specimens. Prepared for the Anniversary Meeting of the Linnean Society of London, 24th May, 1907, in celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the birth of Carl von Linné. (Proc. Linn. Soc. 1906-7, 89-126.)
1888. WAINIO, EDVARD AUGUST. Revisio lichenum in herbario Linnæi asservatorum. Medd. Soc. Fauna et Flora fennica, xiv. 1886 (1888) 1-10.
1894. CLARKE, CHARLES BARON. On certain authentic Cyperaceæ of Linnæus. Journ. Linn. Soc., Bot. xxx. (1894) 299-315.
1907. ENANDER, SVEN JOHAN. Studier öfver *Salices* i Linnés herbarium. (In: Inbjudning till Theologie Doktors Promotionen . . . den 24 Maj, 1907.) Uppsala, 1907, 1-138, t. 2.
1907. LINDMAN, C[ARL] A[XEL] M[AGNUS]. A Linnæan Herbarium in the Natural History Museum in Stockholm. I. Arkiv för botanik, vii. 1908. No. 3, 57 pp.
1910. — II. *Ib.* ix. 1910. No. 6, 50 pp.
Note the introductory portion, pp. 1-18, of the first part, where the respective herbaria of the younger Linné, Alströmér and Montin are set forth.
1911. BECKMANN, JOHANNES.
J. B.'s Schwedische Reise in den Jahren 1765-1766. Tagebuch herausgegeben von Th. M. Fries. Upsala, 1911. 8vo. (Pp. 96-98.)
1912. HOWE, REGINALD HEBER, Junior.
The Lichens of the Linnean Herbarium with remarks on Acharian material. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, xxxix. (1912) 199-203.

EXPLANATION OF THE ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS
USED IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES.

Specific names printed in Roman type, as "fastuosa," show that a plant is so termed in the herbarium by Linné himself; if by an amanuensis and clearly under Linné's direction, that is indicated by the addition in parentheses of the name of the

amanuensis, as, for instance, under *ACALYPHA virgata* (m. Sol.) = manu Solandri, or the name on the sheet being in the handwriting of D. C. Solander, or (m. L. f.) where the handwriting is that of the younger Linné.

Specific names in *italic* type show that there is no specimen so named by Linné, but in cases where there can be no doubt as to the actual plant, I have added (pl.). Thus *ABRUS precatorius* is the only species, and is represented by a specimen, but does not show the name as written by Linné; sometimes the number from the 'Species Plantarum,' ed. L. is put, but although there can be, in monotypic genera especially, no doubt as to the authenticity of such specimen, I have kept to my rule of not printing in Roman type, unless the name is written in full by Linné.

The numbers following the genera refer to the running numbers of the Catalogue of the Herbarium, as printed in Proc. Linn. Soc. 1906-7, pp. 96-112.

The numbers (1, 2, or 3) following the species refer to the enumeration in which they first occur, thus:—

In 1753	by the figure	1.
„ 1755	„ „	2.
„ 1767	„ „	3.

These lists are fully explained on pp. 8-9. Where no figure follows, the specimen was obtained after 1767, or was by some accident not recorded by Linné.

The same specimen was frequently shifted by Linné, as his views of affinity changed. I have tried to point out where a specimen may now be found, by adding the later name, as under *ACHYRANTHES repens* = *Illecebrum Achyrantha*, which means that the specimen is now in *ILLECEBRUM*. MS. names are shown by that abbreviation; when they were published in the 'Supplementum' which bears the name of the younger Linné as author, the abbreviation of "Suppl." has been affixed; this has the further interest of pointing out which species in that work are really due to the father and not to the son.

The types of the younger Linné in the herbarium are not as a rule indicated; they are left for another opportunity, as are also the zoological lists which were brought to light during the preparation of this Index. The numbers following the generic name in Clarendon type, refer to the Catalogue drawn up by David Don and Richard Kippist, when the Linnean Collections were acquired in 1830, after the death of Sir James Edward Smith; they are still used when consulting the Herbarium.

INDEX

TO THE

LINNEAN HERBARIUM,

WITH

INDICATION OF THE LINNEAN TYPES.

-
- ABROMA, Jacq. 935.
 fastuosa.
- ABRUS. 885.
 precatorius (pl.). 1.
- ACAENA. —
 elongata.
- ACALYPHA. 1139.
 australis.
 indica. 1.
 virgata (m. Solandri). 3.
 virginica. 1.
- ACANTHUS. 816.
 capensis, Suppl.
 Dioscoridis. 3.
 ilicifolius. 1.
 maderaspatensis. 3.
 mollis. 3.
 spinosus. 3.
- ACER. 1225.
 campestre. 1.
 creticum.
 monspeulanum. 1.
 Negundo. 1.
 orientale.
 pensylvanicum. 1.
 platanoides. 1.
- ACER:—
 Pseudo-platanus. 1.
 rubrum. 1.
 saccharinum. 1.
 sempervirens.
 tataricum. 1.
- ACHILLEA. 1017.
 abrotanifolia.
 aegyptiaca. 1.
 Ageratum. 1.
 alpina. 1.
 atrata.
 bipinnata.
 Clavennae. 1.
 cretica.
 falcata.
 impatiens. 1.
 inodora.
 macrophylla. 1.
 magna. 3.
 Millefolium. 1.
 nana. 3.
 nobilis. 1.
 odorata. 3.
 pallescens.
 Ptarmica. 1.

ACHILLEA:—

- pubescens.*
Santolina. 3.
tomentosa. 1.

ACHRAS. 450.

- mammosa.*
salicifolia.
Sapota. 3.
Zapota = *praec.*

ACHYRANTHES. 287.

- alternifolia.* 3.
aspera. 1.
— var. *indica.* 2.
— var. *sicula.*
brachiata = *Illecebrum*
 brachiatum.
corymbosa. 3.
dichotoma. 3.
lappacea. 1.
lanata = *Illecebrum*
 lanatum.
muricata. 3.
prostrata. 3.
repens = *Illecebrum*
 Achyrantha.
sanguinolenta = *Illece-*
 brum sanguinolentum.
sicula.

ACIPHYLLA [Forst.]. 351 a.

ACNIDA. 1176.

- cannabinna.* 1.

ACONITUM. 695.

- Anthora.* 1.
Cammarum.
Lycotonum. 1.
Napellus. 1.
pyrenaicum. 1.
squarrosum MS. =
 pyrenaicum.
uncinatum. 3.
variegatum. 1.

ACORUS. 447.

- Calamus.* 3.
— var. *verus.*
— var. *vulgaris.*

ACROSTICHUM. 1245.

- aculeatum.*
areolatum.

ACROSTICHUM:—

- aureum.* 3.
barbatum. (m. L. f.)
calomelanos. 1.
citrifolium.
crinitum.
cruciatum.
dichotomum.
digitatum. 1.
ebeneum. 1.
ferrugineum.
ferruginosum.
furcatum. 3.
heterophyllum.
ilvense. 1.
lanceolatum. (m. L. f.)
Marantae. 1.
marginatum.
nodosum.
pectinatum. 1.
platyneuron.
polypodioides. 3.
punctatum.
rufum. 3.
sanctum. 3.
septentrionale.
siliquosum.
sorbifolium. 3.
thalictroides.
Thelypteris = *Poly-*
 podium Thelypteris.
trifoliatum. 3.

ACTAEA. 665.

- Cimicifuga* = *Cimi-*
 cifuga foetida.
racemosa. 3.
spicata. 1.
— var. *alba.*
— var. *nigra.*

ADANSONIA. 862.

- Bahobab* = *seq.*
digitata. 3.

ADELIA. 1201.

- Acidoton.* 3.
Bernardia. 3.
Ricinella. 3.

ADENANTHERA. 540.

- falcata.*

ADENANTHERA :—

Falcataria = præc.
pavonina (pl.). 3.

ADIANTUM. 1252.

aculeatum. 3.
aethiopicum. 3.
Capillus-Veneris. 3.
caudatum.
chusanum.
clavatum.
cristatum. 3.
flabellulatum.
hastatum. Suppl.
hexagonum.
lancea.
pedatum. 3.
philippense.
pteroides. 3.
pulchrum.
pulverulentum.
radiatum. 3.
reniforme.
serrulatum.
trapeziforme. 1.
trifoliatum.
trilobum.
truncatum.
villosum. 3.

ADONIS. 714.

aestivalis. 3.
annua = autumnalis.
— var. *atrorubens*.
— var. *phoenicea*.
apennina. 1.
autumnalis. 3.
capensis. 1.
vernalis. 1.

ADOXA. 516.

Moschatellina. 1.

AEGILOPS. 1218.

caudata. 1.
exaltata = Rottboellia
corymbosa.
incurvata. 3.
ovata. 1.
squarrosa.
triuncialis. 3.

AEGINETIA. —

AEGINETIA :—

indica = Orobanche
Aeginetia.

AEGIPHILA. —

martinicensis.

AEGOPODIUM. 375.

Podagraria. 2.

AEGOPRICUM. 1091.

novum (cf. Suppl.).

AESCHYNOMENE. 922.

americana. 3. (m. Sol.)
arborea.
aspera. 1.
grandiflora. 1.
indica. 3.
pumila.
Sesban. 1.

AESCULUS. 476.

Hippocastanum. 3.
Pavia. 1.

AETHULIA, vide ETHULIA.

AETHUSA. 362.

Bunius.
Cynapium. 1.
Meum.

AGARICUS. 1279.

alveus.
androsaceus. (m. Ehrh.)
betulinus.
campanulatus.
campestris.
— β *Georgii*.
Cantharellus.
cinnamomeus.
Clavus.
clypeatus.
crintus.
deliciosus.
dentatus.
equestris.
extinctorius.
finetarius.
fragilis.
Georgii = *campestris* β
Georgii.
integer.
lactifluus.
mammosus.

AGARICUS :—

muscarius.
piperatus.
quercinus.
quinquepartitus.
separatus.
umbelliferus.
violaceus.
viscidus.

AGAVE. 443.

americana. 1.
foetida.
virginica. 1.
vivipara.

AGERATUM. 979.

altissimum = Eupatorium *altissimum.*
ciliare.
Conyzoides. 1.

AGRIMONIA. 628.

Agrimonoides. 3.
Eupatoria. 3.
repens. 3.

AGROSTEMMA. 601.

Coeli-rosa. 1.
Coronaria. 1.
Flos-Jovis.
Githago. 1.

AGROSTIS. 84.

alba. 3.
aquatica. MS. (*cf. stolonifera.*)
arundinacea. 1.
australis. 3.
bromoides. 3.
Calamagrostis.
canina. 3.
capillaris. 2.
cruciata. 3.
indica. (m. Sol.)
interrupta.
maritima. MS.
Matrella.
mexicana. 3.
miliacea. 3.
minima. 2.
paradoxa = *Milium paradoxum.*

AGROSTIS :—

pumila. 3.
radiata. 3.
rubra. 3.
sepium.
serotina. 3.
Spica-venti. 1.
stolonifera. 2.
 — *aquatica* [*vtica*].
sylvatica.
tenacissima. Suppl.
virginica. 2.

AGYNEIA. 1145.

impubes.
pubera.

AIRA. 85.

alpina.
aquatica. 1.
arundinacea.
caerulea. 1.
caespitosa. 1.
canescens. 1.
capensis. Suppl.
caryophyllea. 1.
cristata.
flexilis = seq.
flexuosa. 1.
indica. 3.
minuta. 1.
montana. 1.
præcox. 1.
spicata.
subspicata = *præc.*

AIZOON. 650.

canariense.
hispanicum.
lanceolatum.
paniculatum.
sarmentosum. Suppl.

AJUGA. 721.

alpina. 2.
genevensis. 1.
orientalis. 1.
pyramidalis. 1.
reptans. 1.

ALBUCA. 426.

major. 3.
minor.

ALCEA. 869.

- ficifolia*.
palmata. MS.
rosea. 1.

ALCHEMILLA. 166.

- alpina*. 1.
 — *β hybrida*.
aphanoides. Suppl.
pentaphyllea. 1.
vulgaris. 1.

ALDROVANDA. 397.

- vesiculosa*. 1.

ALETRIS. 440.

- capensis*. 3.
farinosa. 1.
fragrans. (m. L. f.)
hyacinthoides.
 — var. *guineensis*.
 — var. *zeylanica*.
orchioides [Mant. 367]
 = *hyacinthoides*?
Uvaria.

ALISMA. 473.

- cordifolia*. 3. (m. Sol.)
Damasonium. 1.
flava.
natans. 1.
parnassifolia.
Plantago-aquatica. 1.
ranunculoides. 1.
subulata.

ALLAMANDA. 298.

- cathartica* (pl.).

ALLIONIA. 122.

- incarnata*.
violacea.

ALLIUM. 419.

- Ampeloprasum*.
angulosum. 1.
arenarium. 1.
ascalonicum. 3.
canadense.
carinatum.
Cepa.
Chamaemoly.ⁿ
descendens. 1.
fistulosum.
flavum. 3.

ALLIUM:—

- lineare*. 1.
magicum. 1.
Moly. 1.
moschatum.
nigrum. 3.
nutans. 1.
obliquum. 1.
odorum.
oleraceum. 1.
orientale. MS.
pallens. 3.
paniculatum. 3.
parviflorum. 3.
Porrum.
ramosum. 1.
roseum. 3.
rotundum.
sativum.
Schoenoprasum. 1.
Scorodoprasum. 1.
senescens. 1.
sibiricum = *Schoeno-*
prasum.
sphærocephalon = *des-*
condens.
subhirsutum. 3.
tenuissimum. 1.
triquetrum. 3.
ursinum. 1.
veronense = *pallens*.
Victorialis. 1.
vineale.

ALLOPHYLUS. —

- zeylanicus*.

ALOË. 442.

- disticha*.
 — var. *plicatilis*.
hyacinthoides = *Aletris*
hyacinthoides.
perfoliata. 1.
 — var. *humilis*.
 — var. *vera*.
pumila.
 — var. *arachnoidea*.
 — var. *margaritifera*.
retusa.
spiralis.

ALOE:—

- Uvaria* = Aletris Uvaria.
variegata.
 — * *vera* = perfoliata
 var. *vera*.
viscosa.

ALOPECURUS. 82.

- agrestis*. 3.
bultosus.
geniculatus. 1.
hordeiformis. 1.
indicus = Panicum alo-
 pecuroideum.
monspeliensis. 1.
panicus. 3.
pratensis. 1.

ALPINIA. —

- racemosa*.

ALSINE. 388.

- media*. 1.
mucronata. 3.
segetalis. 1.

ALSTONIA, Mutis. 663.

ALSTROEMERIA. 444.

- Ligtu*.
Pelegrina. 3.
Salsilla.

ALTHAEA. 868.

- cannabina*. 1.
hirsuta. 1.
Ludwigii.
officinalis. 1.

ALYSSUM. 828.

- alpestre*.
Alyssoides.
calycinum. 3.
campestre. 3.
clypeatum. 3.
creticum. 1.
deltoideum. 3.
gemonense. 3.
halimifolium.
hyperboreum. 1.
incanum. 2.
minimum. 3.
montanum. 1.
saxatile. 1.
serpyllifolium. MS.

ALYSSUM:—

- sinuatum*. 3.
spinosum. 2.
utriculatum. 3.
Vesicaria.

AMARANTHUS. 1117.

- albus*. 3.
Blitum. 2.
caudatus. 1.
cruentus. 3.
deflexus.
flavus. 3.
gungeticus.
graecizans. 1.
hybridus. 1.
hypochondriacus. 1.
lividus.
mangostanus. 3.
melancholicus. 1.
oleraceus. 3.
paniculatus. 3.
polygamus. 3.
polygonooides. 3.
retroflexus. 1.
sanguineus. 3.
scandens. Suppl.
spinosus. 3.
tricolor. 1.
tristis.
viridis. 3.

AMARYLLIS. 416.

- Atamasca* = seq.
Atamasco.
Belladonna.
capensis.
ciliaris.
dubia.
formosissima. 1.
guttata.
longifolia.
lutea. 3.
orientalis.
reginae. 3.
sarniensis. (m. L. f.)
tenella. MS.
undulata. 3.
zeylanica = Crinum zey-
 lanicum.

- AMBROSIA. 1114.**
 artemisifolia. 1.
 elatior. 1.
 maritima.
 trifida. 1.
AMBROSINIA. 1078.
Bassii (pl.).
AMELLUS. 1023.
 fruticosus. MS.
 Lychnitis. 3.
 umbellatus. 3.
AMETHYSTEA. 37.
 caerulea. 1.
AMMANNTA. 156.
 baccifera. 1.
 latifolia. 1.
 octandra. Suppl.
 ramosior. 1.
AMMI. 341.
 copticum. 3.
glaucifolium.
 majus. 1.
AMOMUM. 3.
 Cardamomum. 1.
Granum-Paradisi.
 Zerumbet. 1.
 Zingiber. 1.
AMORPHA. 894.
 fruticosa. 1.
AMYGDALUS. 639.
 communis. 2.
 nana. 1.
 Persica. 1.
 pumila. 3.
AMYRIS. 490.
 balsamifera. 3. (m. Sol.)
 Elemifera. 3.
gileadensis.
maritima.
Opobalsamum.
Protium.
sylvatica.
toxifera.
ANABASIS. 316.
 aphylla. 1.
 foliosa. 1.
 spinosissima. Suppl.
 tamariscifolia. 3.
- ANACARDIUM. 534.**
 occidentale. 3.
ANACYCLUS. 1015
aureus.
 creticus. 1.
 nobilis. MS. (=aureus,
fide Sm.)
orientalis.
 valentinus. 1.
ANAGALLIS. 208.
 arvensis. 1.
capensis.
 latifolia. 1.
 linifolia. 3.
 Monelli. 1.
 tenella.
ANAGYRIS. 523.
 foetida. 1.
ANASTATICA. 821.
 heirochuntica. 2.
 syriaca.
ANCHUSA. 182.
 angustifolia. 1.
 lanata. 3.
 officinalis. 1.
orientalis = Lithosper-
 mum orientale.
 sempervirens. 1.
 tinctoria.
 undulata. 1.
 virginiana.
virginica = praec.
ANDRACHNE. 1155.
 fruticosa. 1.
 Telephioides. 1.
ANDROMEDA. 563.
arborea.
 anastomosans. Suppl.
bryantha.
 caerulea. 1.
 calyculata. 1.
 Daboëcia. 3.
 droseroides.
 hypnoides. 1.
 mariana. 1.
 paniculata. 1.
 Polifolia. 1.
 racemosa. 1.

ANDROMEDA :—

tetragona. 1.

ANDROPOGON. 1211.

alopecuroides. 1.

barbatum.

bicornis. 1.

caricosum.*contortum*.

cymbarium.

distachyon. 1.

divaricatum. 1.

fasciculatum. 1.

Gryllus. 3.

hirtum. 1.

insulare. 3.

Ischaemum. 1.

muticum.*Nardus*.

nutans. 1.

pertusum = *Holcus pertusum*.

polydactylon. 3.

prostratum.

quadrivalve.

Ravennae.

Schoenanthus. 1.

squarrosum.

virginicum. 1.

ANDROSACE. 197.

carnea. 3.

elongata. 3.

Halleri = *carnea*.

lactea. 3.

maxima. 1.

septentrionalis. 1.

villosa. 1.

ANDRYALA. 956.

conyzoides. MS.

integrifolia.

lanata. 3.

ragusina. 3.

sinuata. 1. [= *integrifolia*.]

ANEMONE. 710.

apennina. 3.

alpina. 3.

baldensis.*canadensis*.

ANEMONE :—

capensis = *Atragene capensis*.

coronaria. 1.

decapetala. 3.

dichotoma. 1.

fasciculata.

Hepatica. 1.

hortensis.

malvifolia = *palmata*.

narcissiflora. 1.

nemorosa. 1.

palmata. 3.

patens. 1.

pennsylvanica.

philadelphus. MS.

pratensis. 1.

Pulsatilla. 1.

quinquefolia.

ranunculoides. 1.

sibirica. 1.

sulphurea.

sylvestris. 1.

thalictroides. 1.

trifolia. 3.

vernalis. 1.

virginiana. 1.

ANETHUM. 371.

Foeniculum. 1.

graveolens. 1.

patulum. MS.

segetum.

ANGELICA. 354.

Archangelica. 3.

atropurpurea. 3.

lucida.

sylvestris. 1.

verticillaris. (m. Dahl).

ANGURIA. 1092.

lobata.

pedata.*trifoliata*.*trilobata*.

ANONA. 708.

africana.*asiatica*.*discreta*.*glabra*.

ANONA :—

- hexapetala. Suppl.
 muricata.
obscura.
palustris.
reticulata.
 squamosa.
 triloba. 3.

ANTHEMIS. 1016.

- afra.*
 alpina. 3.
 altissima. 1.
 americana. (m. L. f.)
 arabica. 1.
 arvensis. 1.
Bellidiastrum = *Osmites*
Bellidiastrum.
chia.
 Cota. 1.
 Cotula. 1.
cretica.
fruticosa.
italica.
leucantha = *Osmites* *leucantha.*
 maritima. 1.
millefolia = *Chrysanthemum* *millefoliatum.*
mixta.
montana.
 nobilis. 1.
 peregrina.
 Pyrethrum. 1.
repanda.
 tinctoria. 1.
 — var. *Triumfetti.*
tomentosa. 3.
 valentina. 1.

ANTHERICUM. 432.

- alooides.*
 annum.
 asphodeloides. 3.
 calyculatum. 1.
frutescens.
 graecum. 3.
hispidum.
 Liliago. 3.
 Liliastrum. 3.

ANTHERICUM :—

- ossifragum. 1.
 planifolium.
 ramosum. 1.
revolutum.
 serotinum. 3.
 spirale.
 undulatum [*Jacq.*].

ANTHISTIRIA. 74. [= *Pomereulla*, *Linn. f.*]

- equitans. [= *P. Cornucopiae*, *Linn. f. fide Sm.*]

ANTHOCEROS. 1272.

- laevis.
multifidus.
punctatus.

ANTHOLYZA. 60.

- aethiopica. 3.
cepacea.
 Cunonia. 3.
maura.
 Meriana. 3.
Merianella.
Meriania = *Meriana.*
 ringens.

ANTHOSPERMUM. 1233.

- aethiopicum. 1.
 ciliare. 3.
 dioicum. (m. L. f.)
 = herbaceum, *Linn. f.*

ANTHOXANTHUM. 46.

- indicum.*
 odoratum. 1.
paniculatum.

ANTHYLLIS. 897.

- aspalathoides.*
 Barba-Jovis. 1.
 capensis. MS.
 cornicina. 1.
 cytisoides. 2.
 Erinacea. 1.
Gerardi.
Hermannia = seq.
 Hermanniae. 1.
 heterophylla. 3.
involutata.
linifolia.
 lotoides. 1.

d*

ANTHYLLIS :—

- montana. 3.
- quinqueflora. Suppl.
- tetraphylla. 1.
- visciflora. Suppl.
- Vulneraria. 1.

ANTICHORUS. 487.
depressus (pl.).

ANTIDESMA. 1173.
alexiteria. 1.

ANTIRRHINUM. 767.

- aegyptiacum.
- alpinum. 3.
- arvense. 1.
- Asarina. 1.
- bellidifolium. 1
- bicorne.
- bipunctatum. 1.
- canadense. 1.
- chalepense. 1.
- cirrhosum*.
- Cymbalaria. 1.
- dalmaticum. 1.
- Elatine. 1.
- genistaefolium. 1.
- glastifolium. MS.
- glaucum. 3.
- hastatum. MS.
- hirtum. 2.
- junceum. 3.
- Linaria. 1.
- var. Peloria.
- linarioides.
- linifolium. 3.
- majus. 1.
- minus. 1.
- molle. 1. = glaucum.
- nonspessulanum. 1.
- multicaule. 1.
- organifolium. 1.
- Orontium. 1.
- papilionaceum*.
- pedunculatum. 3.
- Pelisserianum. 1.
- pilosum.
- pinnatum. Suppl.
- purpureum. 1.
- reflexum. 3.

ANTIRRHINUM :—

- repens. 3.
- sabulosum*. MS. [*cf.*
Hemimeris sabulosa,
Suppl.]
- saxatile. 3.
- sparteum. 1. = jun-
ceum.
- spurium. 1.
- supinum. 3.
- triornithophorum. 1.
- triphylllum. 1.
- triste. 3.
- villosum*.
- viscosum. 3.

APHANES. 167.

- arvensis. 1.

APHYLLANTHES. 418.
monspeliensis. 1.

APIUM. 374.

- graveolens. 1.
- Petroselinum. 3.

APLUDA. 1213.

- aristata. 3.
- mutica. 1.
- Zeugites. 3.

APOCYNUM. 309.

- androsaemifolium. 1.
- cannabinum. 1.
- frutescens. 3.
- minutum. Suppl.
- reticulatum.
- venetum. 3.

APO[NO]GETON. 479.

- distachyon. (m. L. f.)
- monostachyon. (m.
L. f.)

AQUARTIA [Jacq.]. —
aculeata [Jacq.].

AQUILEGIA. 699.

- alpina*.
- canadensis. 1.
- viscosa*.
- vulgaris. 1.

AQUILICIA. 279.

- sambucina* (pl.).

ARABIS. 842.

- alpina*. 1.

ARABIS :—

- bellidifolia [*Jacq.*].
 canadensis. 1.
 capensis = *Heliophila*
 integrifolia.
 grandiflora. 1.
Halleri.
 hispida.
 lyrata. 3.
 pendula. 1.
 Thaliana. 1.
 Turrita. 1.

ARACHIS. 909.
 hypogaea. 2.

ARALIA. 394.
 arborea. 3.
 chinensis. 1.
 nudicaulis. 1.
 racemosa. 1.
 spinosa. 1.

ARBUTUS. 566.

- acadiensis.
 alpina. 1.
Andrachne.
 Unedo. 1.
 Uva-ursi. 1.

ARCTIUM. 964.

- Carduelis. 3.
 Lappa. 1.
 Personata. (m. L. f.)

ARCTOPUS. 1235.

- echinatus* (pl.).

ARCTOTIS. 1036.

- acaulis*.
 angustifolia.
 anthemoides. 3.
 aspera. 3.
Calendula = seq.
 calendulacea. 3.
 — var. *coruscans*.
 — var. *hypochondriaca*.
 — var. *superba* =
 A. *superba*.
 — var. *tristis* =
 A. *tristis*.
 dentata. 3.
 paleacea. 3.

ARCTOTIS :—

- paradoxa. 3.
plantaginea.
radicans.
 superba.
 tenuifolia.
tristis.

ARDUINA. 265.

- bispinosa. 3.

ARECA. —

- Cathecu*.
oleracea.

ARENARIA. 585.

- balearica*.
 bavarica. 3.
 biflora. 3.
 ciliata. 3.
 fasciculata.
 grandiflora. 3.
 gypsophiloides. 3.
 hispida. 2.
 juniperina. 3.
 laricifolia. 1.
 lateriflora. 1.
 liniflora.
 lucida. MS.
 media. 3.
 montana. 3.
mucronata.
multicaulis.
 peploides. 1.
 rubra. 1.
 — var. *campestris*.
 — var. *marina*.
 saxatilis. 1.
 serpyllifolia. 1.
 striata. 3.
 tenuifolia. 1.
 teretifolia. MS.
 tetraquetra. 2.
 triflora.
 trinervia. 1.
 verna. 3.

ARETHUSA. 1059.

- bulbosa. 1.
 Burmanni. MS. [= *ciliaris*].
capensis.

ARETHUSA :—

- ciliaris. Suppl.
- divaricata. 1.
- ophioglossoides. 2.

ARETIA. 196.

- alpina. 3.
- Halleri* = Androsace
carnea.
- helvetica.
- Vitaliana.

ARGEMONE. 670.

- armeniaca.
- mexicana. 1.
- pyrenaica.

ARISTIDA. 98.

- Adscensionis. 1.
- americana. 3. (m. Sol.)
- arundinacea.
- capensis. MS.
- plumosa. 3.

ARISTOLOCHIA. 1071.

- anguicida.
- arborescens.
- baetica. 3.
- bilabiata.
- bilobata.
- caudata.
- Clematitis. 1.
- erecta.
- hirsuta* = seq.
- hirta.
- indica. 1. (m. Sol.)
- longa. 1.
- maurorum.
- maxima.
- odoratissima.
- peltata.
- pentandra.
- Pistolochia. 1.
- rotunda. 1.
- sempervirens. 1.
- Serpentaria. 1.
- trilobata. 3.

ARNICA. 1001.

- caffra.
- coronopifolia.
- crocea. 3.
- Gerbera. 3.

ARNICA :—

- maritima.
- montana. 3.
- var. alpina.
- piloselloides. (m. L. f.)
- scorpioides. 3.

ARTEZIA. 339.

- muricata* = Daucus muri-
catus.
- squamata. 2.

ARTEMISIA. 988.

- Abrotanum. 3.
- Absinthium. 1.
- aethiopica. 1.
- ambigua.
- annua. 1.
- arborescens. 3.
- caerulescens.
- campestris. 1.
- chinensis. 2.
- Contra.
- crithmifolia. 2.
- Dracunculus. 2.
- dubia. MS.
- glacialis. 3.
- integrifolia. 1.
- judaea. 3.
- maderaspatana. 2.
- maritima. 1.
- minima. 2.
- nilotica = Cotula authe-
moides.
- palsætina.
- palustris. 1.
- pontica. 1.
- rupestris. 1.
- Santonicum. 1.
- tanacetifolia. 1.
- vermiculata.
- vulgaris. 1.

ARTOCARPUS. 1087.

- lobatus. (m. L. f.)

ARUM. 1079.

- arborescens.
- Arisarum. 1.
- auritum. 3. (m. Sol.)
- cannifolium.
- Colocasia. 1.

ARUM :—

- divaricatum. 3.
 Dracontium. 3.
Dracontium.
 esculentum.
 hederaceum. 3.
 lingulatum. 3.
macrorrhizon.
 maculatum. 1.
novum [=cannifolium].
 ovatum. 1.
pentaphyllum.
peregrinum.
proboscideum.
sagittaeifolium.
Sequinum.
tenuifolium.
trilobatum.
 triphyllum. 1.
virginicum.

ARUNDO. 97.

- arenaria. 1.
 Bambos. 1.
 Calamagrostis. 1.
 Donax. 1.
 epigeios. 1.
 Phragmites. 1.
scriptoria = A. Donax.

ASARUM. 608.

- canadense. 1.
 europaeum. 1.
Hypocistis = *Cytinus*
Hypocistis.
virginicum.

ASCLEPIAS. 310.

- amoena*.
arborescens.
 barbata. MS. (*cf.* undulata).
 carnosa. Suppl.
 crispa.
 curassavica. 4.
decumbens.
 dilatata. MS.
exaltata = *syriaca*.
 fruticosa. 1.
 gigantea. 1.
 Gutta.

ASCLEPIAS :—

- incarnata. 1.
lactifera.
 nigra. 1.
 nivea. 1.
 pubescens.
 purpurascens. 3.
rubra.
 sibirica. 1.
 syriaca. 1. (m. L. f.)
 — var. *exaltata*.
 tuberosa. 1.
 undulata.
variegata.
 verticillata. 1.
 villosa, sphalm. = pubescens.
 Vincetoxicum. 1.

ASCYRUM. 944.

- Crux-Andreae.
 Hypericoides [“angustifolium”].
villosum.

ASPALATHUS. 893.

- albens.
 anthylloides. 3.
 araneosa. 3.
 argentea.
 asparagoides. Suppl.
astroites.
 callosa.
 canescens.
 capitata.
 carnosa, *Berg.* = *thymifolia*.
 carnosa.
 chenopoda. 3.
 ciliaris.
cretica.
 Ebenus.
 ericifolia. 3.
 galioides, *Berg.* = *levigata*.
 galioides.
 genistoides.
indica.
 laxata.
 laevigata. MS.

ASPALATHUS :—

- lotoides. MS.
- mucronata. Suppl.
- nigra.
- orientalis.
- pilosa.
- pinnata.
- quinquefolia.
- retroflexa.
- spinosa. 3.
- thymifolia.
- tridentata.
- uniflora.
- verrucosa. 3.

ASPARAGUS. 434.

- acutifolius. 1.
- aethiopicus.
- albus. 1.
- aphyllus. 1.
- asiaticus.
- capensis. 3.
- declinatus.
- Draco = Dracaena
- Draco.
- falcatus. 3.
- graminifolius = Dracaena graminifolia.
- horridus.
- officinalis. 1.
- var. *atilis*.
- var. *maritimus*.
- retrofractus. 1.
- sarmentosus.
- tenuissimus.
- terminalis.
- verticillatus.

ASPERUGO. 189.

- aegyptiaca. 3.
- procumbens.

ASPERULA. 127.

- arvensis. 1.
- crassifolia. 3.
- cynanchica. 1.
- laevigata. 3.
- odorata. 1.
- pyrenaica. 3.
- rotundifolia.
- taurina. 1.
- tinctoria. 1.

ASPIODELUS. 431.

- capensis.
- fistulosus. 1. (pl.)
- luteus. 3.
- ramosus. 1.

ASPLENIUM. 1250.

- Adiantum-nigrum. 3.
- bifolium.
- capense.
- Ceterach. 3.
- cultrifolium.
- dentatum = A. Trichomanes-dentatum.
- erosum. 3.
- Hemionitis. 1.
- marginatum.
- marinum. 3.
- monanthemum. 3.
- monanthes = praec.
- Nidus. 1.
- nodosum.
- obtusifolium.
- Onopteris = A. Adiantum-nigrum.
- plantagineum. 3.
- plantaginifolium = praec.
- pygmaeum. 3.
- radicans.
- rhizophorum. 3.
- rhizophyllum. 2.
- Rhizophylla = praec.
- Ruta-muraria. 1.
- salicifolium. 1.
- Scelopendrium. 1.
- serratum. 3.
- squamosum.
- striatum. 3.
- Trichomanes. 1.
- Trichomanes-dentatum.
- Trichomanes-ramosum.
- trichomanoides = A. Trichomanes.

ASTER. 997.

- acris. 3.
- alpinus. 3.
- Amellus. 1.
- annuus. 1.
- aurantius.
- chinensis. 1.

ASTER :—

- concolor. 1.
 cordifolius. 1.
 crinitus. 3.
 divaricatus. 1.
 dumosus. 1.
 ericoides. 3.
 fruticosus. 1.
fruticulosus = praec.?
 grandiflorus. 3.
 hyssopifolius. 3.
 indicus. 3.
 laevis. 3.
 liniifolius. 1.
 linifolius. 1.
 macrophyllus. 3.
miser.
mutabilis. 1.
 Novae-Angliae. 1.
 Novi-Belgii. 1.
 odoratus. MS.
oppositifolius.
 polifolius. 3.
 puniceus. 1.
 reflexus. 3.
rigidus.
sedifolius = acris.
 sibiricus. 1.
 tardiflorus. 3.
 tataricus. Suppl.
 taxifolius.
 tenellus. 3.
 tenuifolius. 1.
 Tradescanti. 1.
 Tripolium. 1.
 undulatus. 1.
vernus.
zephyrinus = poli-
 folius.

ASTRAGALUS. 926.

- alopecuroides. 1.
 alpinus. 1.
 arenarius. 1.
 austriacus. 3.
 baeticus. 1.
biflorus = *Crotalaria*
 biflora.
 campestris. 1.
 canadensis. 1.

ASTRAGALUS :—

- capitatus*.
caprinus.
carolinianus.
 chinensis. 3.
 Christianus. 1.
 Cicer. 1.
 contortuplicatus. 1.
 depressus. 3.
 epiglottis. 1.
escapus.
 galegiformis. 2.
 Glaux. 1.
 glycyphyllos. 1.
grandiflorus = *Hedy-*
sarum argenteum.
 hamosus. 1.
hedysaroides = *Hedy-*
sarum obscurum.
hypoglottis.
 incanus. 3.
 melilotoides. MS.
 microphyllus. 1.
 monspessulanus. 1.
montanus.
 Onobrychis. 1.
pentaglottis.
physodes.
 pilosus. 1.
 sesameus. 1.
 sinicus. 3.
Stella = seq.
 stellatus [*Gouan*].
 sulcatus. 1.
 syriacus. 1.
 tenuifolius. 3.
 Tragacantha. 1.
 tragacanthoides. 1.
tragoides.
 trimestris. 1.
 uliginosus. 1.
 uncatus. 3.
 uralensis. 1.
 verticillaris. (m. L. f.)
vesicarius.
- ASTRANTIA. 334.
 ciliaris. Suppl.
 major. 2.
 minor.

- ASTRONIUM** [Jacq.].
graveolens [Jacq.].
- ATHAMANTA**. 345.
annua.
Cervaria. 3.
chinensis. 1.
condensata. 3.
cretensis. 3.
Libanotis. 1.
Meum = *Aethusa Meum*.
Oreoselinum. 1.
sibirica. 1.
sicula. 3.
- ATHANASIA**. 986.
annua. 3.
canescens = *pubescens*.
capitata.
crenata.
crithmifolia.
dentata.
genistifolia. 3.
laevigata = *dentata*.
maritima. 3.
parviflora.
pubescens. 3.
squarrosa. 3.
trifurcata. 3.
- ATRACTYLIS**. 971.
cancellata. 1.
ciliaris.
fruticosa.
gummifera. 1.
humilis. 1.
oppositifolia.
spinosissima. MS.
- ATRAGENE**. 711.
alpina. 1.
capensis. 3.
sibirica cf. *alpina*.
zeylanica.
- ATRAPHAXIS**. 462.
Polygonum. MS.
spinosa. 1.
undulata. 1.
- ATRIPLEX**. 1221.
glauca.
Halimus. 1.
hastata. 1.
- ATRIPLEX** :—
hortensis. 1.
laciniata. 1.
littoralis. 1.
marina.
patula. 1.
pedunculata. 2.
portulacoides. 1.
rosea.
sibirica. 3.
tatarica. 1.
- ATROPA**. 246.
arborescens.
Belladonna. 1.
frutescens. 1.
guineense. MS.
Mandragora. 3.
physalodes. 1.
solanacea = *guineense*.
- AVENA**. 95.
bromoides. 3.
elatior. 1.
fatua. 1.
flavescens. 3.
fragilis. 1.
hispida. Suppl.
Loeflingiana. 1.
nitens. MS. (an m.
Sol.?)
nodosa.
nuda. 2.
pennsylvanica. 1.
ponderosa. MS.
pratensis. 1.
pubescens. 3.
sativa. 1.
sesquitertia. 3.
sibirica. 1.
spicata. 1.
sterilis. 3.
stipiformis.
- AVERRHOA**. 592.
acida.
Bilimbi. 3.
Cerambola.
- AVICENNIA**. 813.
nitida [Jacq.].
officinalis (pl.).

AVICENNIA :—

tomentosa [Jacq.] = officinalis.

AXYRIS. 1101.

Anarantoides. 1.
Ceratoides. 1.
hybrida. 1.
prostrata. 1.

AYENIA. 1069.

magna. 3.
pusilla. 3.
tomentosa.

AZALEA. 215.

indica. 3.
lapponica. 1.
lutea = *nudiflora*.
nudiflora. 3.
pontica = *Rhododendron ponticum*.
procumbens. 1.
viscosa. 1.

BACCHARIS. 992.

arborea.
brasiliana.
Dioscoridis. 3.
foetida.
halimifolia. 1.
indica. 1.
ivaefolia. 1.
neriifolia. 1.
tenuifolia = *Chrysocoma scabra*.

BAECKEA. 505.

frutescens. 1.

BALLOTA. 737.

alba. 3.
disticha. 3.
lanata. 1.
nigra. 1.
suaevolens. 3.

BALTIMORA. —

recta.

BANISTERIA. 589.

angulosa.
benghalensis. 3.
brachiata.

BANISTERIA :—

dichotoma.
fulgens. 3. (m. Sol.)
laurifolia.
lupuloides = *Gouania domingensis*.
purpurea.

BARLERIA. 805.

buxifolia.
coccinea.
cristata. 1.
Hystrix. 3.
longifolia. 3. (m. L. f.)
Prionitis. 1.
sericea. MS.
solanifolia.

BARNADESIA [Mutis, 1778]. 972.

spinosa, Linn. f.

BARRINGTONIA [Forst.]. 864.

speciosa [Forst.].

BARRERIA. —

capensis = *Diosma capensis*.

BARTRAMIA. —

indica = *Triumfetta Bartramia*.

BARTSIA. 756.

alpina. 1.
coccinea. 1.
pallida. 3.
Trixago = *Rhinanthus Trixago*.
viscosa.

BASELLA. 390.

alba.
lucida.
rubra.

BASSIA. 610.

Illipe. MS.
longifolia.

BATIS. —

americana, sphalm. = *Trophis americana*.
maritima.

BAUHINIA. 525.

aculeata. 1.
acuminata. 1.

- BAUHINIA** :—
divaricata.
 purpurea. 3.
scandens.
tomentosa.
ungulata.
 variegata. 1.
- BEFARIA**. 613.
aestuans (pl.).
- BEGONIA**. 1125.
capensis. Suppl.
ferruginea. Suppl.
obliqua. 3.
- BELLIS**. 1006.
 annua. 1.
 perennis. 1.
 — var. *hortensis*.
- BELLIUM**. 1007.
 bellidioides.
minutum = *Pectis*
minuta.
- BELLONIA**. —
aspera.
- BERBERIS**. 453.
 cretica. 3.
 vulgaris. 2.
- BERGERA**. 548.
Koenigii (pl.).
- BERGIA**. 597.
capensis.
- BERLINIA** [Sol.]. 530 a.
guineensis.
- BESLERIA**. 771.
cristata = *Drupina* *cris-*
tata.
lutea.
melittifolia. (m. L. f.)
- BETA**. 314.
Cicla.
maritima.
vulgaris.
 — var. *Cicla*.
 — var. *perennis*.
 — var. *rubra*.
- BETONICA**. 735.
Alopecuros. 1.
annua. 1.
 — var. *glabra* =
Stachys annua.
- BETONICA** :—
annua var. *hirsuta* =
praec.
heraclea. 3.
hirsuta.
hirta.
officinalis. 3.
orientalis.
- BETULA**. 1109.
alba. 3.
Alnus. 3.
 — var. *glutinosa*.
 — var. *incana*.
excelsa. (m. Dahl) MS.
lenta. 1.
nana. 1.
nigra. 1.
pumila. 3.
pyrifolia. (m. Dahl)
 MS.
- BIDENS**. 975.
apiifolia = *Anthemis*
americana.
atriplicifolia = *Spilan-*
thes atriplicifolius.
bipinnata. 3.
bullata. 1.
cernua. 1.
frondosa. 1.
fruticosa.
minima.
nivea. 1.
nodiflora. 3.
pilosa. 1.
 — var. *chinensis*.
scandens.
tenella. 3.
tripartita. 1.
verticillata.
- BIGNONIA**. 776.
aequinocialis.
caerulea.
capreolata. 1.
Catalpa. 3.
crucigera.
dubia.
indica. 3.
Leucoxydon. 1.
paniculata.

BIGNONIA :—

pentaphylla.
peruviana.
pubescens.
radiata.
radicans. 1.
sempervirens.
stans.
triphylla.
Unguis-cati.

BISCUTELLA. 831.

apula = *didyma.*
auriculata. 1.
coronopifolia.
didyma. 1.
laevigata.
lyrata.
sempervirens.

BISERRULA. 927.

Pelecinus. 1.

BIXA. 674.

Orellana (pl.).

BLAERIA. 141.

articulata.
ciliaris. Suppl.
ericoides.
pusilla. 3.

BLAKEA. 612.

trinervia. 3.
triplinervia.

BLASIA. 1270.

pusilla. 1.

BLECHNUM. 1247.

australe. 3.
occidentale. 3.
orientale.
radicans.
virginicum.

BLITUM. 14.

capitatum. 1.
chenopodioides.
tataricum. MS.
virgatum. 1.

BOBARTIA. —

indica.

BOCCONIA. 609.

frutescens. 1.

BOERHAVIA. 9.

angustifolia. 3.

BOERHAVIA :—

diandra. 3.
diffusa. 1.
erecta.
hirsuta.
pubescens = *diffusa.*
repens. 3.
scandens. 3.

BOLETUS. 1280.

bovinus.
Favus.
fomentarius.
granulatus.
igniarius.
luteus.
perennis. (m. Ehrh.)
sanguineus.
suaveolens.
suberosus.
subsquamosus.
subtomentosus.
versicolor.
viscidus.

BOMBAX. —

aculeatum = *B. Ceiba.*
Ceiba.
gossypinum.
heptaphyllum.
inermis = seq.
pentandrum.
religiosum = *gossypinum.*

BONTIA. 812.

daphnoides. 2.
germinans = *Avicennia*
officinalis.

BORAGO. 188.

africana. 3.
indica. 1.
officinalis. 1.
orientalis. 3.
zeylanica.

BORASSUS. —

flabellifer.

BORBONIA. 890.

cordata. 3.
crenata.
ericifolia.
laevigata. 3.
lanceolata. (m. L. f.)

BORBONIA :—

- tomentosa. 3.
trinervia.

BORRAGO v. BORAGO.

BOSEA. 320.

- Yervamora. 3.

BRABEJUM. 1223.

- stellatifolium* (pl.).
stellulifolium = *praec.*

BRABYLA. —

- capensis* = *Brabejum*
stellatifolium.

BRASSICA. 844.

- alpina*. 3.
arvensis. 3.
campestris. 3.
chinensis. 3.
Eruca. 1.
Erucastrum. 1.
Napus. 3.
oleracea.
 — var. *botrytis*.
 — var. *capitata*.
 — var. *gongylodes*.
 — var. *laciniata*.
 — var. *Napobrassica*.
 — var. *rubra*.
 — var. *sabauda*.
 — var. *sabellica*.
 — var. *selenisia*.
 — var. *sylvestris*.
 — var. *viridis*.

orientalis. 1.

Rapa.

vesicaria. 1.

violacea. 3.

BRATHYS. 702.

juniperina.

BREYNIA. —

- indica* = *Capparis*
Breynia.

BRIZA. 88.

- anceps*. MS.
bipinnata.
Eragrostis. 1.
maxima. 1.
media. 1.
minor. 2.

BRIZA :—

- virens*. 3.

BROMELIA. —

- Acanga*.
Ananas.
humilis.
Karatas.
ligulata.
nudicaulis.
Pinguin.

BROMUS. 93.

- arvensis*. 1.
ciliatus.
cristatus. 1.
distachyos. 3.
geniculatus. 3.
giganteus. 1.
hordeaceus.
inermis.
madritensis. 3.
mollis. 3.
pinnatus. 1.
purgans. 1.
racemosus.
ramosus.
rigens. 3.
rubens. 2.
scoparius. 2.
secalinus. 1.
squarrosus. 1.
sterilis. 3.
stipoides.
tectorum. 1.
triflorus.

BROSSAEA [Plum.].

coccinea.

BROWALLIA. 791.

- alienata*.
americana = *demissa*.
demissa. 3.
elata. 3.

BROWNEA. 859.

coccinea (pl.).

BRUNFELSIA [Plum.]. 257.

americana. 3.

BRUNIA. 271.

- abrotanoides*.
ciliata.

BRUNIA:—

- cupressina* = *Diosma cupressina*.
glutinosa. (m. L. f.)
lanuginosa. 1.
Levisanus = *Protea Levisanus*.
nodiflora. 1.
paleacea.
radiata.
uniflora = *Diosma cupressina*.

BRUNSELSIA, vide BRUNFELSIA.

BRYONIA. 1153.

- africana*. 1.
alba. 1.
cordifolia. 1.
cretica.
grandis. 3.
laciniosa. 1.
palmata.
scabrella. Suppl.

BRYUM. 1265.

- aciculare*. (m. am.?)
aestivum.
albidum.
alpinum.
apocarpum.
argenteum.
caespiticium. 1.
capillare.
carneum.
Celsii.
cirrhatum. MS. (ap. Hypnum.)
extinctorium.
flexuosum.
glaucum.
heteromallum.
hypnoides. 1.
imberbe.
murale.
paludosum.
palustre.
pellucidum.
pomiforme.
pulvinatum. (m. Ehrh.)

BRYUM:—

- pyriforme*. (m. Ehrh.)
rubrum.
rurale. 1.
scoparium.
simplex.
squarrosum. (m. L. f. & Ehrh.)
striatum.
subulatum. (m. L. f.)
tortuosum. (ap. Hypnum.)
trichodes.
truncatulum. 1.
undulatum. (m. Ehrh.)
unguiculatum.
verticillatum.
viridulum. 2.

BUBON. 357.

- Galbanum*. 3.
gummiferum.
macedonicum. 1.
rigidius.

BUCEPHALON. —

- racemosum* = *Trophis americana*.

BUCHNERA. 790.

- aethiopica*. (cf. *Manulea*.)
africana = *Rhinanthus capensis*.
americana. 1.
asiatica. 1.
canadensis. 3.
capensis. 3.
cernua.
divaricata. (m. L. f.)
laciniata.
linifolia. MS.

BUCIDA. 556.

- Buceras*. 3.

BUDDLEJA. 142.

- americana*. 3.
occidentalis.
virgata. Suppl.

BUFONIA. 168.

- tenuifolia*. 1.

BULBOCODIUM. 417.

- serotinum*.

- BULBOCODIUM** :—
 vernum. 1.
- BUNIAS**. 847.
 aegyptiaca.
 balearica. 3.
 Cakile. 1.
 cornuta. 1.
 Erucago. 1.
 myagroides.
 orientalis. 1.
 sibirica.
 spinosa.
- BUNIUM**. 342.
 aromaticum.
 Bulbocastanum. 1.
- BUPHTHALMUM**. 1022.
 aquaticum. 1.
 arborescens. 3.
 capense = *Oedera* pro-
 lifera.
durum.
 frutescens. 1.
 grandiflorum. 1.
 helianthoides. 1.
 maritimum. 1.
 salicifolium.
 speciosissimum. 3.
 spinosum. 1.
- BUPLEURUM**. 335.
 angulosum. 1
 difforme. 3.
 falcatum. 3.
 frutescens. 2.
 fruticosum. 1.
 junceum. 3.
 longifolium. 1.
 Odontites. 1.
petraeum.
 ranunculoides. 3.
 rigidum. 1.
 rotundifolium. 1.
 semidecompositum. 2.
 stellatum. 1.
 tenuissimum. 1.
villosum.
- BURMANNIA**. 404.
biflora.
 disticha. 1.
- BURSERA** [Jacq.].
- BURSERA** :—
gummifera. 3.
- BUTOMUS**. 521.
umbellatus. 1. (pl.).
- BUTTNERIA**, *vide* **BYTTNERIA**.
- BUXBAUMIA**. 1259.
 aphylla. 3.
- BUXUS**. 1110.
 sempervirens. 1.
 — var. *arborescens*.
 — var. *suffruticosa*.
- BYSSUS**. 1278.
antiquitatis.
 aurea. (m. L. f.)
 botryoides. (m. Ehrh.)
cancellata.
 candelaris. (m. L. f.)
cryptarum.
 Flos-aquae.
 incana. (m. Ehrh.)
Iolithus.
 lactea. (m. L. f.)
 phosphorea. 1. (m. L. f.?)
 saxatilis. 2.
septica.
velutina.
- BYTTNERIA**. 266.
microphylla. (m. Jacq.)
scabra.
- CACALIA**. 976.
 adscendens. MS.
 alpina. (m. L. f.)
Anteuphorbium.
 atriplicifolia. 1.
cuneifolia.
Ficoides.
 fruticosa. MS. [v. infrà.]
 hastata. 1.
incana.
 Kleinia. 1.
 lyrata. MS.
papillaris.
 pinnata [= *pinnatifida*].
 Porophyllum. 1.
repens.
 sarracenicæ. 3.
 sonchifolia. 1.
 suaveolens. 1.

- CACALIA** :—
 suffruticosa. 3. [fruticosa.]
CACHRYS. 349.
Libanotis.
sicula. 3.
CACTUS. 633.
cochenillifer.
curassavicus.
Epidendrum.
Ficus-indica.
flagelliformis. 1.
grandiflorus. 1.
heptagonus.
hexagonus.
lanuginosus.
mammillaris.
Melocactus.
moniliformis.
nobilis.
Opuntia. 3.
parasiticus. 3.
pentagonus.
Pereskia.
peruvianus.
Phyllanthus. 3.
Pitaiaya.
portulacifolius.
repandus.
Royeni.
tetragonus.
triangularis.
Tuna.
CAESALPINIA. 530.
brasiliensis.
Crista.
Sappan.
vesicaria. 2.
CALAMUS. —
Rotang.
CALCEOLARIA. 32.
integrifolia.
pinnata.
CALEA. 984.
Amellus. 3. (m. Sol.)
jamaicensis. 3. (m. Sol.)
oppositifolia. 3. (m. Sol.)
Scoparia. (m. Sol.)
CALENDULA. 1035.
- CALENDULA** :—
arvensis. 3.
fruticosa. 3.
graminifolia. 1.
hybrida. 1.
nudicaulis.
officinalis. 1.
pluvialis. 1.
sancta. 3.
CALLA. 1081.
aethiopica. 3.
orientalis.
palustris. 3.
CALLICARPA. 136.
americana. 1.
cana.
integrifolia.
lanata.
tomentosa.
CALLIGONUM. —
Polygonoides.
CALLISIA. 66.
repens (pl.).
CALLITRICHE. 13.
androgyna = *verna.*
autumnalis.
hermaphroditica =
autumnalis.
palustris. 1.
 — var. *bifida* =
autumnalis.
 — var. *minima* =
verna.
 — var. *natans* =
verna.
CALOPHYLLUM. 676.
Calaba. 3.
Inophyllum. 1.
CALTHA. 719.
palustris. 2.
CALYCANTHUS. 660.
floridus. 3.
praecox.
CAMBOGIA. 671.
Gutta = *Asclepias*
Gutta.
CAMELLIA. 878.
japonica. 1.

CAMERARIA. 303.

*angustifolia.**latifolia.* 3.

CAMPANULA. 221.

alpina. 3.

Alpini.

americana. 3.*barbata.* 3.*bononiensis.**canariensis* = Canarina

Campanula.

*capensis.**carpatica* [Jacq.].*cenisia.* 3.

Cervicaria. 1.

cinerea. Suppl.*decurrens* = patula.*dichotoma.* 3.

Elatines. 3.

erinoides. 3.

Erinus. 1.

*fruticosa.**glomerata.* 1.*graminifolia.* 3.*hederacea.* 1.*heterophylla.**hispidula.* Suppl.*hybrida.* 1.*laciniata.* 3.*latifolia.* 1.*lilifolia.* 1.*limonia* = seq.*limonifolia.**lobelioides.* Suppl.*lusitanica.*

Medium. 1.

mollis. 3.*patula.**peltatus.**Pentagonia.**peregrina.**perfoliata.* 1.*persicifolia.* 1.*petraea.* 3.*porosa.* Suppl.*portensis.**pulla.* 3.*pyramidalis.* 1.

CAMPANULA :—

rapunculoides. 3.

Rapunculus. 1.

rhomboidalis. 2.*rhomboidea* = præc.*rotundifolia.* 1.*saxatilis.**sibirica.* 1.

Speculum-♀. 1.

*spicata.**stricta.* 3.*thyrsoides* = seq.*thyrsoides.*

Trachelium. 1.

tridentata. 3.*uniflora.* 1.*undulata.* Suppl.*unidentata.* Suppl. (an
m. L. f.?).

CAMPHOROSMA. 165.

acuta. 1.*glabra.* 3.*monspeliaca.* 1.*monspeliensis* = præc.

CANARINA. 456.

Campanula.

CANARIUM. 1172.

commune. 3. (pl.)

CANNA. 1.

angustifolia. 3.*glauca.* 1.*indica.* 1.*latifolia.*

CANNABIS. 1177.

sativa. 1.

CAPPARIS. 664.

Baducca. 3.

Breynia.

Cynophallophora.

ferruginea. 3.*flexuosa.* 3.*frondosa.**hastata.**linearis.**pulcherrima.**sepiaria.* 3.*siliquosa.* 3.*spinosa.* 1.

CAPPARIS :—

zeylanica.

CAPRARIA. 785.

biflora. 1.*crustacea.**durantifolia.* 3.*gratioloides* = *Lindernia**pyxidaria.*

CAPSICUM. 249.

annuum. 1.*baccatum.* 3.*frutescens.* 1.*grossum.*

CAPURA. 454.

purpurata (pl.).

CARDAMINE. 835.

*africana.**amara.* 1.*asarifolia.* 3.*bellidifolia.* 1.*Chelidonia.* 1.*graeca.* 3.*hirsuta.* 1.*impatiens.* 1.*Lunaria.**nudicaulis.* 1.*parviflora.* 3.*petraea.* 1.*pratensis.* 1.*resedifolia.* 3.*trifolia.* 1.*virginica.* 1.

CARDIOSPERMUM. 513.

*Corindum.**Halicacabum.* (m. Sol.)

CARDUUS. 966.

acanthoides. 3.*Acarua* = *Cnicus**Acarua.**acaulis.* 3.*altissimus.**argentatus.**canus.* 3.*Casabonae.* 3.*centauroides* = *Cnicus.**centauroides.**crispus.* 1.*cyanoides.* 3.

CARDUUS :—

cyanoides var. *monoclonos.*— var. *polyclonos.**defloratus.* 3.*eriophorus.* 2.— var. *spurius.**flavescens.* 3.*helenioides.* 1.*heterophyllus.* 3.*lanceolatus.* 1.*leucographus.**Marianus.* 3.*mollis.* 3.*monspessulanus.**nutans.* 1.*palustris.* 1.*parviflorus.**pectinatus.**polyanthemus.* 3.*pycnocephalus.* 3.*serratuloides.* 1.*stellatus.* 3.*syriacus.* 1.*tataricus.* 1.*tuberosus.* 1.*virginianus.*

CAREX. 1100.

acuta. 1.— var. *nigra.*— var. *rufa.**arenaria.* 1.*atrata.* 1.*axillaris.**baldensis.* 3.*brizoides.* 2.*caespitosa.* 1.*canescens.* 1.*capillaris.* 1.*capitata.* 3.*Caricis.* MS.*cyperoides.**digitata.* 1.*dioica.* 1.*distans.**elongata.* 1.*filiformis.* 3.*flava.* 1.*folliculata.* 1.*e**

CAREX :—

- globularis. 1. ("globu-
 lifera").
hirta.
 indica.
 leporina. 3.
 limosa. 1.
 lithosperma. 3.
 loliacea. 1.
 montana. 1.
 muricata. 1.
 pallescens. 1.
 panicea. 1.
 paniculata. 2.
pedata.
 pilulifera. 3.
 Pseudocyperus. 1.
 pulicaris. 1.
 remota. 2.
 saxatilis. 1.
 squarrosa. 1.
tomentosa.
 uliginosa. 1.
 vesicaria. 1.
 vulpina. 1.
 CARICA. 1190.
 Papaya. 1.
Posoposa.
 CARISSA. 295.
 Carandas. 3.
 spinarum.
 CARLIÑA. 970.
 acaulis. 1.
 atractyloides.
 corymbosa. 1.
 lanata. 2.
 pyrenaica.
 racemosa. 1.
 vulgaris. 1.
 CAROLINEA. 865. Suppl.
 Lovisa-Carolina, MS.
 [=C. princeps, L. f.]
 CARPESIMUM. 991.
 abrotanoides. 1.
 cernuum. 1.
 CARPINUS. 1131.
 Betulus. 1.
 Ostrya. 1.

CARTHAMUS. 973.

- arborescens*.
 caeruleus. 3.
Carduncellus.
corymbosus.
 creticus. 3.
 lanatus. 1.
mitissimus.
 tinctorius. 1.
 tingitanus. 3.

CARUM. 372.

- Bunius* = Aethusa
 Bunius.
 Carvi. 2.
peregrinum.

CARYOCAR. —

- nuciferum*.

CARYOPHYLLUS. 686.

- aromaticus. 3.

CARYOTA. —

- urens*.

CASSIA. 528.

- Absus. 3.
 alata. 3.
 atomaria.
auriculata.
 bicapsularis. 1.
 biflora. 3.
 Chamaecrista. 1.
 diphylla. 1.
emarginata.
 falcata. 3.
 Fistula. 3.
flexuosa.
galegifolia.
 glandulosa. 3. (m. Sol.)
hirsuta.
 javanica.
 ligustrina. 1.
 marilandica. 1.
mimoscides.
 nictitans. 1.
 obtusifolia. 3.
 occidentalis. 3. (m.
 Sol.)
 pilosa. 3. (m. Sol.)
 planisiliqua. 1.
 procumbens. 3.

- CASSIA** :—
 Senna. 3.
 serpens. 3. (m. Sol.)
 Sophora. 1.
 Tagera. 3.
tenuissima.
 Tora. 1. (m. Sol.)
 viminea. 3. (m. Sol.)
- CASSINE**. 380.
barba = seq.
 barbara.
 capensis.
 Maurocenia. 1.
 Peragua. 1.
- CASSYTHA**. 519.
corniculata.
filiformis (pl.).
- CASTILLEJA**. 757.
 Mutisii. MS.
- CASUARINA**. 1090.
 equisetifolia.
- CATANANCHE**. 961.
 caerulea. 3.
graeca.
 lutea. 1.
- CATESBAEA**. —
spinosa (pl.).
- CATURUS**. 1163.
ramiflorus.
spiciflorus. 3.
- CAUCALIS**. 338.
 daucoides. 1.
 grandiflora. 1.
 latifolia. 3.
leptophylla.
 maritima [*Gouan* ?]
mauritanica.
 orientalis. 3.
 platycarpus. 1.
 pumila.
 tenuifolia. MS.
- CEANOETHUS**. 264.
 africanus. 1.
 americanus. 1.
 asiaticus.
- CECROPIA**. 1159.
peltata (pl.).
- CEDRELA**. 274.
- CEDRELA** :—
Mahagoni = Swietenia
 Mahagoni.
 odorata. 3.
- CELASTRUS**. 268.
barbarus [sphalm. =
 Cassine *barbara* ?]
 bullatus. 2. (m. L. f.)
 buxifolius. 1.
 lucidus. 3.
 myrtifolius. 3.
 pyracanthus. 1.
 scandens. 1.
- CELOSIA**. 288.
 argentea. 1.
 castrensis. 3.
 coccinea. 3.
 cristata. 1.
 lanata. 3.
 margaritacea. 3.
nodiflora.
 paniculata. 1.
 racemosa. MS.
trigyna.
- CELSIA**. 774.
 Arcturus.
 cretica.
 orientalis. 1.
- CELTIS**. 1209.
 australis. I.
 occidentalis. 1.
orientalis.
- CENCHRUS**. 1217.
 capitatus. 1.
ciliaris.
 echinatus. 3.
frutescens.
 granularis.
lappaceus.
 muricatus. (m. L. f.)
 pubescens. MS.
 racemosus. 1.
 tribuloides. 1.
 tripsacoides. MS.
- CENTAUREA**. 1030.
acaulis.
 aegyptiaca. 3.
 alba. 1.

CENTAUREA :—

- alpina*.
amara.
 argentea. 2.
 aspera. 2.
 attica. MS.
 babylonica.
 benedicta. 3.
Behen.
 Calcitrapa. 3.
 calcitrapoides. 3.
 capillata. 1.
 Centaurium. 1.
 centauroides. 1.
cichoracea.
 ciliaris. MS.
 Cineraria. 1.
 collina. 3.
 conifera. 1.
 Crocodilium. 3.
 Crupina. 1.
 Cyanus. 1.
 eriophora. 1.
erucifolia.
fruticosa.
 galactites. 3.
 glastifolia. 1.
Isnardi.
 Jacea. 1.
 linifolia. 3.
 Lippii. 3.
 melitensis. 1.
 montana. 1.
 moschata. 1.
 — var. *Amberboi*.
muricata.
 napifolia. 1.
 nigra. 3.
 nudicaulis. 3.
 orientalis. 1.
 paniculata. 1.
 pectinata. 3.
peregrina.
 phrygia. 1.
 pullata. 1.
 pumila. 3.
Pumilio = *praec*.
 radiata. 3.

CENTAUREA :—

- ragusina. 1.
 repens. 3.
rhapontica.
romana.
rupestris.
 salmantica. 1.
 Scabiosa. 1.
 sempervirens. 1.
Seridis.
sessiliflora.
 sibirica. 1.
 sicula. 3.
 solstitialis. 1.
 sonchifolia. 3.
 sphaerocephala. 1.
 spinosa. 1.
 splendens. 1.
Stoebe.
tingitana.
uniflora.
 Verutum. 3.
- CENTELLA. —
glabrata.
villosa.
- CENTUNCULUS. 147.
 minimus. 1.
- CEPHALANTHUS. 118.
 occidentalis. 1.
orientalis = *Nauclea*
 orientalis.
- CERASTIUM. 603.
 alpinum. 1.
 aquaticum. 1.
 arvense. 1.
 dichotomum. 1.
 latifolium. 1.
 manticum. 3.
 maximum. 1.
 pentandrum. 1.
 perfoliatum. 1.
repens.
 semidecandrum. 1.
 strictum. 3.
suffruticosum.
 tomentosum.
 viscosum. 1.
 vulgatum. 3.

- CERASUS** *v.* PRUNUS.
CERATOCARPUS. 1086.
 apenarius. 1.
CERATONIA. 1239.
 Siliqua. 1.
CERATOPHYLLUM. 1122.
 demersum. 3.
 (*m. Sol.*)
 submersum. 3.
CERBERA. 296.
 Ahovaj. 1.
 Manghas. 1.
 Thevetia. 2.
CERCIS. 524.
 canadensis. 1.
 Siliquastrum. 3.
CEREUS *v.* CACTUS.
CERINTHE. 186.
 Echioides = *Onosma*
 Echioides.
 maculata.
 major. 1.
 minor. 1.
 orientalis = *Onosma*
 orientalis.
CEROPEGIA. 305.
 biflora.
 Candelabrum.
 sagittata.
 tenuifolia.
CESTRUM. 258.
 diurnum. 1.
 nocturnum. 1.
 vespertinum.
CHAEROPHYLLUM. 365.
 arborescens. 3.
 aromaticum. 3.
 aureum.
 bulbosum. 1.
 coloratum. 3.
 hirsutum. 1.
 sylvestre. 1.
 temulentum = *seq.*
 temulum. 1.
CHALCAS. —
 paniculata.
CHAMAEROPS. (*cf.* 1291. No. 1.)
 humilis (*pl.*).
- CHAMIRA.** 838.
 cornuta (*pl.*).
CHARA. 1088.
 flexilis. 3.
 hispida. 1.
 tomentosa. 1.
 vulgaris. 1.
CHEIRANTHUS. 839.
 africanus = *Heliophila*
 integrifolia.
 alpinus. 3.
 annuus. 1.
 Cheiri. 1.
 chius. 1.
 erysimoides. 1.
 Farsetia. 3.
 fenestralis.
 fruticosus. 1.
 incanus. 1.
 lacerus = *Hesperis*
 lacera.
 littoreus. 3.
 maritimus.
 salinus.
 sinuatus. 3.
 tricuspidatus. 1.
 trilobus. 1.
 tristis. 3.
 virens. MS.
CHELIDONIUM. 668.
 corniculatum. 1.
 Glaucium. 1.
 hybridum. 1.
 majus. 1.
CHELONE. 765.
 glabra. 1.
 — *var. β* = *obliqua.*
 hirsuta.
 obliqua.
 Pentstemon. 1.
CHENOLEA. 289.
 diffusa.
CHENOPODIUM. 313.
 album. 1.
 altissimum.
 ambrosioides. 1.
 anthelminticum. 1.
 aristatum. 1.

CHENOPODIUM :—

- Atriplicis. Suppl.
 Bonus-Henricus. 2.
 Botrys. 1.
fruticosum.
glaucum. 1.
hirsutum.
 hybridum. 1.
 maritimum. 1.
 multifidum. 1.
 murale. 1.
 polyspermum. 1.
 rubrum. 1.
ruderales = murale.
salsum.
 Scoparia. 1.
 serotinum. 3.
 urbicum. 1.
 virginicum. 1.
 viride. 1.
 Vulvaria. 1.
CHERLERIA. 586.
 sedoides. 3.
CHIOCOCCA. 233.
alternifolia = *Cestrum*
vespertinum.
nocturna = *Cestrum*
nocturnum.
 racemosa. 3.
CHIONANTHUS. 21.
 virginica. 1.
zeylonica [sic].
CHIRONIA. 252.
 angularis. 1.
 baccifera. 1.
 campanulata. 1.
caryophylloides.
dodecandra.
 frutescens. 3.
 jasminoides. (m. Dahl)
 linoides. 3.
 lychnoides.
 trinervia. 1.
CHLORA. 494.
dodecandra.
 perfoliata. 3.
 quadrifolia. 3.
CHONDRILLA. 951.

CHONDRILLA :—

- crepoides*.
 juncea. 1.
 nudicaulis.
 simplex. MS.
CHRYSANTHEMUM. 1012.
Achilleae.
 alpinum. 1.
 arcticum. 1.
 atratum. 3.
 Balsamita. 3.
 bipinnatum. 1.
 coronarium. 1.
 corymbiferum.
 corymbosum. 1.
 flosculosum. 3.
 frutescens. 3.
 graminifolium. 3.
 grande. MS.
 indicum. 1.
 inodorum. 3.
 italicum. 3.
 Leucanthemum. 1.
 millefoliatum. 3.
monspeliense.
montanum.
 Myconis. 3.
 pectinatum. 3.
 segetum. 1. (m. Leche)
 serotinum. 1.
CHRYSITRIX. 1238.
capensis (pl.).
CHRYSOBALANUS. 641.
 Icaco. 3.
CHRYSOCOMA. 982.
 biflora. 1.
 cernua. 1.
 ciliata. 1.
 Coma-aurea. 1.
 duriuscula. MS.
graminifolia = *Solidago*
lanceolata.
 Linosyris. 1.
 oppositifolia. 3.
patula.
 scabra. 3.
scoparia = *Calea*
scoparia.

CHRYSOCOMA :—

- tomentosa. 3.
villosa. 1.

CHRYSOGONUM. —

- peruvianum* = *Zinnia*
pauciflora.
virginianum.

CHRYSOPHYLLUM. 260.

- Barbasco*.
Cainito. 3.
glabrum.
maliforme = *C. Cainito*.
oliviforme = *C. Cainito*.

CHRYSOSPLENIUM. 574.

- alternifolium*. 1.
oppositifolium. 1.

CICCA. 1108.

- disticha* (pl.).

CICER. 908.

- arietinum*. 1.

CICHORIUM. 962.

- Endivia*. 1.
Intybus. 1.
spinosum. 1.

CICUTA. 361.

- bulbifera*. 1.
maculata. 1.
virosa. 1.

CIMICIFUGA. 698.

- foetida* (pl.).

CINCHONA. 230.

- caribaea*.
herbacea, sphalm. =
 praec.
officinalis. 1.

CINERARIA. 1000.

- alpina*. 3.
 — var. *alata*.
 — var. *helenitis*.
 — var. *integrifolia*.
amelloides. 3.
asteroides, sphalm. =
 praec.
aurea. 3.
canadensis. 3.
cymbalarifolia. (m.
 Dahl)
geifolia. 3.

CINERARIA :—

- glauca*. 3.
linifolia.
lobata. (m. Dahl) =
 geifolia.
maritima. 3.
othonnites = *Othonna*
 frutescens.
palustris. 3.
purpurata.
sibirica. 3.
sonchifolia.

CINNA. 15.

- arundinacea*. 1.

CIRCAEA. 25.

- alpina*. 1.
lutetiana. 1.
 — var. *canadensis*.

CISSAMPELOS. 1202.

- Caapeba*.
Pareira. 3.
smilacina.

CISSUS. 149.

- acida*. 3.
cordifolia.
laciniata = *Sicyos*
 laciniata.
quadrangularis. 3.
Sicyoides.
trifoliata.
vitiginea.

CISTUS. 689.

- aegyptiacus*. 1.
aegyptius, lapsu = *praec.*
albidus. 1.
anglicus.
apenninus. 3.
arabicus. 3.
calycinus.
canadensis. 1.
canus. 3.
capensis.
creticus.
crispus. 1.
Fumana. 1.
glutinosus.
guttatus. 1.
halimifolius. 1.

CISTUS:—

- Helianthemum*. 3.
heteroclitus. MS.
hirtus. 3.
incanus.
indicus, lapsu = seq.
italicus.
ladaniferus. 32.
laevipes. 3.
laurifolius. 3.
ledifolius. 3.
Libanotis. 3.
Lippii.
marifolius. 1.
monspeliensis. 1.
niloticus.
nummularius. 1.
oelandicus. 1.
pilosus. 3.
polifolius.
populifolius. 3.
racemosus. 3.
salicifolius. 3.
salvifolius. 1.
serpillifolius.
squamatus. 2.
surrejanus.
thymifolius.
Tuberaria. 1.
umbellatus. 1.
villosus. 3.

CITHAREXYLON. 777.

- caudatum*. 3.
cinereum.
fruticosum = praec.
quadrangulare.
spinosum (pl.).

CITRUS. 937.

- Aurantium*.
 — var. *decumana*
 = *decumana*.
 — var. *grandis*
 = *decumana*.
 — var. *sinensis*.
decumana.
Medica.
 — var. *Limon*.
trifoliata.

CLATHRUS. 1283.

- cancellatus*.
denudatus.
nudus.
recutitus.

CLAVARIA. 1286.

- Coralloides*.
digitata.
fastigiata.
Hypoxylon.
militaris.
muscoides.
ophioglossoides. (m.
 Ehrh.)
pitillaris. (m. L. f.)

CLAYTONIA. 285.

- Portulacaria*.
sibirica. 1.
virginica. 1.

CLEMATIS. 712.

- cirrhusa*. 3.
crispa. 3.
dioica. 3.
erecta.
Flammula. 1.
integrifolia. 1.
maritima.
orientalis. 3.
recta = *erecta*.
Viorna. 1.
virginiana. 2.
Vitalba. 1.
Viticella. 1.

CLEOME. 850.

- aculeata*.
arabica. 3.
capensis.
dodecandra. 1.
fruticosa. 1.
gigantea.
gynandra = penta-
 phylla.
heptaphylla.
icosandra. 1.
monophylla.
ornithopodioides. 1.
pentaphylla. 3.
polygama. 3.

CLEOME :—

- procumbens.*
serrata.
spinosa.
triphylla.
 violacea. 1.
 viscosa. 3.

CLEONIA. 753.

- lusitanica. 3.

CLERODENDRUM. 810.

- calamitosum. 3.
 fortunatum. 3.
 infortunatum. 1.
 paniculatum. 3.
 scandens. MS.

CLETHRA. 567.

- alnifolia. 1.

CLIBADIUM. —

- surinamense.*

CLIFFORTIA. 1197.

- ilicifolia* (pl.).
 odora. Suppl. (odorata).
polygonifolia.
ruscifolia.
 sarmentosa.
strobilifera.
trifoliata.

CLINODIUM. 742.

- aegyptium. MS.
 incanum. 1.
rugosum.
 vulgare. 1.

CLITORIA. 902.

- brasiliensis* = Glycine
 Galactia.
Galactia = Glycine
 Galactia.
lactescens = praec.
Mariana.
 Ternatea. 1.
 virginiana.
Zoophthalmum = Dolichos
 urens?

CLUSIA. 1224.

- alba* = major.
flava.
 major. 1.

CLUSIA :—

- minor* = *venosa.*
rosea.
venosa.

CLUYTIA. 1206.

- alaternoides. 1.
 androgyna. 3.
Cascarilla = Croton
 Cascarilla.
 Eluteria.
 polygonoides.
 pulchella. 1.
retusa.
 stipularis. 3.
 tomentosa.

CLYPEOLA. 830.

- Alyssoides* = Alyssum
 calcycinum.
campestris = Alyssum
 campestre.
 Jonthaspi. 2.
 maritima. 3.
 tomentosa. 3.

CNEORUM. 50.

- tricocon. 1.

CNICUS. 967.

- Acarua. 2.
benedictus = Centaurea
 benedicta.
 centauroides. 2.
 cernuus. 1.
 Erisithales. 3.
ferox.
 oleraceus. 1.
pygmaeus.
 spinosissimus. (m. L. f.)
uniflorus.

COCOLOBA. 511.

- barbadensis.*
emarginata.
 excoriata. 3.
pubescens.
punctata.
 tenuifolia. 3.
 Uvifera. 3.
venosa.

COCHLEARIA. 826.

- anglica. 3.

COCHLEARIA :—

- Armoracia. 3.
 Coronopus. 3.
 danica. 1.
 Draba. 3.
 glastifolia. 1.
 groenlandica (pl.).
 officinalis. 1.
 saxatilis = Myagrurn
 saxatile.

COCOS. —

nucifera.

CODARIA *vide* LERCHEA.

CODON. 535.

Royeni.

COFFEA. 232.

- arabica. 1.
 occidentalis.

COIX. 1098.

- dactyloides* = *Tripsacum*
dactyloides.
 Lacryma-Jobi. 1.

COLCHICUM. 470.

- autumnale. 1.
 montanum. 1.
variegatum.

COLDENIA. 174.

procumbens.

COLLINSONIA. 43.

canadensis. 1. (pl.)

COLUMNEA. 814.

- longifolia. 3.
scandens.

COLUTEA. 914.

- arborescens. 1.
 frutescens. 1.
 herbacea. 3.

COMARUM. 659.

palustre. 1.

COMBRETUM. —

- laxum.*
occidentale.
secundum.

COMETES. 159.

- alterniflora.*
surattensis.

COMMELINA. 65.

africana. 1.

COMMELINA :—

- axillaris.*
benghalensis.
 communis. 1.
cristata.
 cucullata.
 erecta. 1.
 nudiflora. 1.
 spirata.
 tuberosa. 1.
 vaginata.
 virginica. 3.
 Zanonina. 3. (m. Sol.)

COMOCLADIA. —

- dentata.*
integrifolia.
pinnatifolia = *integrifolia.*

CONFERVA. 1277.

- aegagropila.*
aeruginosa.
 amphibia. (an m. L. f.?)
bullosa.
canicularis.
cancellata.
capillaris.
catenata.
corallina.
corallinoides.
dichotoma.
 fluviatilis. (m. Ehrh.)
fontinalis.
gelatinosa.
glomerata.
littoralis.
polymorpha.
 reticulata. (m. Ehrh.)
 rivularis. (m. Ehrh.)
rupestris.
scoparia.
vagabunda.

CONTIUM. 343.

- africanum. 3.
 maculatum. 1.
 rigens. 3.
Royeni.

CONNARUS. 856.

monocarpus (pl.).

- CONOCARPUS. 237.**
erecta. 3. (m. Sol.)
procumbens.
racemosa.
CONVALLARIA. 436.
bifolia. 1.
fruticosa = *Dracæna*
ferrea.
majalis. 1.
multiflora. 1.
Polygonatum. 3.
racemosa. 1.
stellata.
trifolia. 1.
verticillata. 1.
CONVOLVULUS. 218.
aculeatus.
aegyptius.
alsinoides.
althaeifolius.
althaeoides. 1.
anceps.
angularis.
arvensis. 1.
Batatas. 1.
biflorus.
brasiliensis.
cairicus. 3.
canariensis.
cantabrica. 1.
carolinus.
Cneorum. 1.
copticus.
corymbosus.
dissectus.
Dorycnium 3.
farinosus.
gangeticus.
hederaceus. 1.
hirtus. 1.
Jalapa.
lineatus. 3.
linifolius.
littoralis.
macrocarpos. 3.
macrorhizos.
malabaricus.
martinicensis.

- CONVOLVULUS :—**
Medium. 1.
muricatus.
Nil. 3.
nummularius.
obscurius.
oleraceus. MS.
panduratus.
paniculatus.
peltatus.
pentapetaloides.
pentaphyllus. 3.
— var. serpens.
persicus. 3.
Pes-caprae. 1.
purpureus. 3.
quinquefolius. 3.
repens.
reptans. 1.
Scammonia. 1.
sepium. 1.
sericeus. 3.
serpens.
sibiricus.
siculus. 2.
Soldanella. 1.
spithamaeus. 1.
terrestris.
tomentosus.
tricolor. 1.
tridentatus.
Turpethum.
umbellatus.
verticillatus. 3.
vitifolius.
CONYZA. 993.
anthelmintica. 3.
arborescens. 3.
Asteroides. 3.
aurita. Suppl.
balsamifera.
bifoliata.
bifrons.
— var. flosculosa.
— var. radiata.
candida. 1.
chinensis. 1.
cinerea. 1.

CONYZA :—

- decurrens. 3.
- fruticosa*.
- hirsuta. 1.
- linifolia*.
- lobata*.
- odorata. 3.
- pubigera.
- rupestris. 3.
- saxatilis. 3.
- scabra.
- sordida.
- squarrosa. 1.
- tortuosa*.
- virgata. 3.

COPAIFFERA. 557.

- officinalis. (m. L. f.)

CORALINA. 1293.

- corniculata.
- fragilissima.
- mediterranea.
- officinalis.
- Opuntia.
- Penicillus.
- rubens.

CORCHORUS. 691.

- aestuans. 3.
- capsularis. 3. (*Cf.*
trilocularis in hb.)
- caryophylloides* = sili-
quosus?
- Coreta* = siliquosus.
- hirsutus*.
- hirtus*.
- olitorius. 1.
- siliquosus. 1. (m.
Sol.)
- tridens*.
- trilocularis. 3.

CORDIA. 253

- Bourreria*.
- Callococca. 3.
- Collococca* = præc.
- Gerascanthus. 3.
- glabra. 1.
- macrophylla. 3.
- Myxa. 1.
- Sebestena. 3.

CORDIA :—

- spinescens.

COREOPSIS. 1026.

- alba*.
- alternifolia. 1.
- angustifolia*.
- auriculata*.
- baccata.
- Bidens. 1.
- chrysantha*.
- coronata. 3.
- lanceolata.
- leucantha* = seq.
- leucanthema. 3.
- philadelphica. MS.
- reptans. 3. (m. Sol.)
- tripteris. 1.
- verticillata. 1.

CORIANDRUM. 363.

- sativum. 1.
- testiculatum. 3.

CORIARIA. 1192.

- myrtifolia. 1.
- ruscifolia*.

CORIS. 241.

- monspeliensis. 1.

CORISPERMUM. 12.

- hyssopifolium. 1.
- squarrosum. 1.

CORNUCOPIAE. 76.

- alopecuroides.
- cucullatum. 1.

CORNUS. 151.

- alba*. 3.
- alternifolia. Suppl.
- canadensis. 2.
- florida. 1.
- Mas. 1.
- mascula* = præc.
- sanguinea. 1.
- sericea.
- suecica. 1.

CORNUTIA. 784.

- pyramidata. 1.

CORONILLA. 917.

- argentea*.
- coronata. 3.
- cretica. 1.

CORONILLA :—

- Emerus. 1.
 glauca. 2.
 juncea. 1.
 minima.
monilis.
scandens.
 Securidaca. 1.
 valentina. 1.
 varia. 1.

CORRIGIOLA. 386.

- litoralis. 1.

CORTUSA. 199.

- Gmelini. 1.
 Matthioli. 1.

CORYLUS. 1132.

- Avellana. 1.
 Colurna. 3.

CORYMBIUM. —

- africanum*.
glabrum.
scabrum.

CORYPHA. —

- guineensis*.
thebaica.
umbraculifera.

COSTUS. 4.

- arabicus. 1.

COTULA. 1014.

- alba* = *Eclipta erecta*.
 anthemoides. 3.
 aurea. 3.
 capensis.
 coronopifolia. 1.
grandis = *Chrysanthemum flosculosum*.
 Lidbeckia. MS.
 nilotica. MS.
prostrata = *Eclipta prostrata*.
pyrethra.
 quinqueloba. Suppl.
radiata.
 sericea. Suppl.
Spilanthus = *Spilanthus urens*.
stricta.
 suffruticosa. MS.

COTULA :—

- tanacetifolia*. 3.
 turbinata. 3.
 Verbesina. 3.
viscosa.

COTYLEDON. 594.

- hemisphaerica*.
 hispanica. 3.
 laciniata. 1.
 orbiculata. 1.
serrata.
spinosa = *Crassula spinosa*.
spuria.
 Umbilicus. 1.
 — var. *repens*.
 — var. *tuberosa*.

CRACCA. —

- maxima* = *Galega maxima*.
purpurea = *Galega purpurea*.
senticosa = *Galega senticosa*.
tinctoria = *Galega tinctoria*.
villosa = *Galega villosa*.
virginiana = *Galega virginiana*.

CRAMBE. 849.

- hispanica. 1.
 maritima. 1.
 orientalis. 1.

CRANIOLARIA. —

- annua* = *Martynia annua*.
fruticosa.

CRASSULA. 400.

- alternifolia*.
 barbata. Suppl.
caffra = *fruticulosa*.
 centauroides.
ciliata.
 coccinea. 1.
 cordata. MS.
 cultrata. (m. L. f.)
 cymosa.

CRASSULA :—

- dichotoma.
flava.
fruticulosa.
 Glaux. MS.
 glomerata. 3.
 macropetala. MS.
 muscosa.
nudicaulis.
obvallata.
 orbicularis. (m. L. f.)
 pellucida. (m. L. f.)
 perfoliata.
Portulacaria = Claytonia
 Portulacaria.
 pruinosa. 3.
punctata.
 rubens. 3.
scabra.
 spinosa.
strigosa.
 subulata.
 tetragona. 3.
verticillaris.

CRATAEGUS. 643.

- Aria. 1.
 — var. *fennica*.
 — var. *suecica*.
 Azarolus. 1.
 — var. *Aronia*.
 coccinea. 1.
 Crus-galli. 1.
hybridus.
 indica. 1.
 Oxyacantha. 1.
 tomentosa. 1.
 torminalis. 1.
 viridis. 1.

CRATAEVA. 619.

- gynandra*.
 inermis = C. Tapia.
Marmelos.
 spinosa. (m. Sol.)
 Tapia. 1.

CREPIS. 955.

- alpina. 1.
 aspera. 3.
 barbata. 1.

CREPIS :—

- biennis. 1.
bursifolia.
 Dioscoridis. 3.
 foetida. 3.
 hirta. 1.
 neglecta. 3.
nudicaulis = Leontodon
 hirtum.
 pulchra. 3.
 pygmaea. 1.
rhagadioloides.
 rubra. 1.
 sibirica. 3.
 tectorum. 1.
 vesicaria. 3.
 virens. 3.

CRESCENTIA. 779.

- cucurbitina*.
 Cujete. 3.

CRESSA. 317.

- cretica. 1.

CRINUM. 415.

- africanum. 1.
americanum.
 asiaticum. 3.
 barbatum. MS.
 latifolium. 1.
 zeylanicum. 3.

CRITHMUM. 347.

- maritimum. 3.
 pyrenaicum. 3.

CROCUS. 56.

- Bulbocodium*.
 sativus. 1.
 — var. *officinalis*.
 — var. *vernus*.

CROTALARIA. 895.

- alba*.
 amplexicaulis. 3.
biflora.
 chinensis. 3.
 cordifolia.
 heterophylla. Suppl.
imbricata.
 incana. 1.
 incanescens. Suppl.
 juncea. 1.

CROTALARIA :—

- laburnifolia. 3.
latifolia.
lunaris.
perfoliata.
 perforata.
 quinquefolia. 3.
 retusa. 1.
 sagittalis. 1.
sessiliflora.
sessilifolia, sphalm. =
 praec.
 triflora.
 verrucosa.
villosa.

CROTON. 1140.

- argenteum. 1.
 aromaticum. 3.
 balsamiferum. 3.
Benzoe = seq.
Bentzoe.
 Cascarilla. 3.
castaneifolium.
 flavens. 3. (m. Sol.)
 glabellum. 3.
 glandulosum. 3.
hastatum.
 humile. 3. (m. Sol.)
 lacciferum. 3.
lobatum.
 lucidum. 3.
 moluccanum. 3.
 palustre. 1.
ricinocarpos.
 sebiferum. 1.
spinosum.
subtomentosum.
 Tigilium. 3.
 tinctorium. 3.
urens = *Tragia involu-*
 crata.
variegatum.

CRUCIANELLA. 130.

- aegyptiaca.*
 angustifolia. 1.
 latifolia. 3.
 maritima. 3.
 monspeliaca. 1.

CRUCIANELLA :—

patula. 2.

CRUCITA. —

hispanica.

CUCUBALUS. 582.

- acaulis* = *Silene*
acaulis.
aegyptiacus.
 baccifer. 1.
 Behen. 1.
 — var. *feminea.*
 Catholicus. 1.
fabarius.
giganteus = *Silene gigan-*
 teus.
italicus. 3.
 mollissimus.
 Otites. 1.
 pumilio. 3.
 quadrifidus = *Silene*
 quadrifida.
 reflexus. 1.
saxifragus.
 sibiricus. 3.
 stellatus. 1.
tataricus.
 viscosus. 1.

CUCUMIS. 1152.

- acutangulus. 1.
anguinus.
 Anguria. 1.
 Chate. 3.
 Colocynthis. 1.
 Dudaim. 1.
flexuosus.
maderaspatanus.
 Melo. 1.
pedatus = *Anguria*
 pedata.
 prophetarum.
sativus.
trifoliatus = *Anguria*
 trifoliata.
trilobatus = *Anguria*
 trilobata.

CUCURBITA. 1151.

- Citrullus.
 Lagenaria. 2.

CUCURBITA :—

- Melopepo.*
nova.
 ovifera. 3.
 Pepo. 2.
verrucosa.

CUMINUM. 358.

- Cyminum. 1.

CUNILA. 38.

- mariana. 3.
 pulegioides. 3.
 thymoides. 3.

CUNONIA. 571.

- capensis. 3.

CUPANIA. — (genus deest
 jam anno 1767?).

- americana.*

CUPRESSUS. 1137.

- disticha.* 1.
juniperoides.
sempervirens. 1.
thyoides. 1.

CURATELLA. —

- americana.*

CURCUMA. 7.

- longa. 3.
nova.
rotunda.

CUSCUTA. 170.

- americana.* 1.
Epithymum. 2.
 europaea. 1.
 — var. *Epithymum.*
filiformis. MS.

CUSSONIA. 376.

- thyrsiflora.

CYANELLA. 430.

- capensis. 3.

CYCAS. 1292.

- circinalis* (pl.).

CYCLAMEN. 202.

- europaeum. 1.
indicum.

CYMBARIA. 768.

- daurica* (pl.).

CYNANCHUM. 308.

- acutum. 1.
aphyllum.
 capense. Suppl.

CYNANCHUM :—

- erectum. 1.
hirtum.
maritimum.
 monspeliacum. 1.
planiflorum = seq.
planifolium.
racemosum.
 suberosum. 1.
undulatum.
 viminale.

CYNARA. 969.

- acaulis.*
Cardunculus (pl.).
 humilis. 1.
 Scolymus. 3.

CYNOGLOSSUM. 183.

- apenninum. 1.
 cheirifolium. 1.
laevigatum.
 linifolium. 1.
 lusitanicum. 3.
montanum.
officinale = vulgare.
 Omphalodes. 1.
omphaloides = praec.
 virginianum. 1.
 virginicum = praec.
 vulgare. MS.

CYNOMETRA. 533.

- cauliflora. 3.
ramiflora.

CYNOMORIUM. 1084.

- coccineum.

CYNOSURUS. 91.

- aegyptius. 1.
 aureus. 1.
 caeruleus. 1.
 coracanus. 3.
 cristatus. 1.
 creticus. MS. (= pro-
 cumbens.)
 durus. 1.
 echinatus. 1.
 indicus. 1. (m. Sol.)
 Lima. 1.
panicus.
 procumbens. MS.
 virgatus. 3.

CYPERUS. 70.

- alternifolius. 3.
 annuus. MS.
 articulatus. 3.
arundinaceus = spathaceus.
 compressus. 1.
 difformis. 3.
 distans. Suppl.
 elatus. 3.
 elegans. 3.
esculentus.
ferrugineus = spathaceus.
 flavescens. 1.
fuscus.
glaber.
 glomeratus. 3.
 Haspan. 1.
hexastachyos.
Iria. (cf. C. Haspan in hb.)
 laevigatus.
 ligularis. 3.
 longus. 1.
minimus.
 monostachyos.
macronatus.
 odoratus. 3.
 Papyrus. 3.
 pumilus. 3.
 rotundus. 3.
spathaceus.
 squarrosus. 3.
 strigosus. 1.
 tenellus. Suppl.
 triflorus.
 vaginatus. MS.

CYPRIPEDIUM. 1061.

- bulbosum. 1.
 Calceolus. 1.

CYRILLA. 272.

- racemiflora. 3.

CYTINUS. 1075.

- Hypocistis. 3.

CYTISUS. 912.

- aethiopicus.
 argenteus. 1.
 austriacus. 3. (m. Jacq.
 et L. f.)

CYTISUS:—

- Cajan. 1.
graecus.
 hirsutus. 1. (m. L. f.?)
 Laburnum. 3.
monspessulanus.
 nigricans. 1.
 patens.
pinnatus = Robinia
 mitis.
psoraloides = Indigofera
 psoraloides.
 sessilifolius. 1.
 supinus. 1. (m. L. f.)

DACTYLIS. 90.

- ciliaris.
 cynosuroides. 1.
 glomerata. 1.
 lagopodoides. 1.
 paleacea.

DAIS. 554.

- cotinifolia. 3.
 octandra. 3.

DALBERGIA. 886. (Suppl.)

- Amerimnon. MS.

DALECHAMPIA. 1138.

- scandens.

DALIBARDA. —

- repens* = Rubus Dalibarda.

DAPHNE. 500.

- alpina. 3.
 Cneorum. 1.
 Gnidium. 1.
 indica. 2.
 Laureola. 3.
 Mezereum. 1.
oleoides.
pontica.
 pubescens. 3.
 Tarton-raira. 1.
 Thymelæa. 1.
 villosa. 3.

DATISCA. 1196.

- Cannabina. 1.
 hirta. 1.

DATURA. 243.

- arborea.

- DATURA** —
fastuosa. 3.
ferox.
 Metel. 2.
 Stramonium. 1.
 Tatula. 3.
- DAUCUS**. 340.
 Carota. 1.
 Gingidium. 1.
mauritanicus. 3.
muricatus. 3.
 — var. *maritimus*.
 Visnaga. 1.
- DECUMARIA**. 617.
 barbara.
- DELIMA**. 683.
sarmentosa (pl.).
- DELPHINIUM**. 694.
 Aconiti. 3.
 Ajacis. 1.
 ambiguum. 3.
 Consolida. 1.
 elatum. 1.
 grandiflorum. 1.
 hybridum.
monstruosum.
 peregrinum. 1.
 Staphisagria. 1.
- DENTARIA**. 834.
 bulbifera. 2.
 enneaphyllos. 1.
 pentaphyllos. 2.
- DIALIUM**. 23.
indum (pl.).
- DIANTHERA**. 29.
 americana. 1.
 comata. 3. (m. L. f.)
- DIANTHUS**. 581.
 alpinus.
arboreus.
 arenarius. 1.
 Armeria. 1.
 barbatus. 1.
 carthusianorum. 1.
 Caryophyllus. 1.
 — var. *coronarius*.
 — var. *imbricatus*.
 — var. *inodorus*.
 chinensis. 1.
- DIANTHUS**:—
 deltoides. 1.
diminutus.
 ferrugineus.
fruticosus.
 glaucus. 1.
hyssopifolius = *superbus*.
monspeliacus = seq.
 monspeliensis.
 plumarius. 1.
 pomeridianus. 3.
 prolifer. 1.
 pungens.
saxifragus.
 superbus. 3.
 virgineus. 3.
- DIAPENSIA**. 195.
helvetica.
 lapponica. 1.
- DIASPERUS** = **PHYLLANTHUS**.
- DIASEMA**. Linn. f. MS. =
 DALBERGIA.
- DICTAMNUS**. 536.
albus (pl.).
- DIGITALIS**. 775.
ambigua.
 canariensis. 1.
 ferruginea. 1. (cf.
 lutea.)
 lutea. 1.
 minor.
 obscura.
 ochroleuca [an m. L. f.?
 = *ambigua*?]
 purpurea. 1.
Thapsi.
- DILATRIS**. 63.
 corymbosa. (m. L. f.)
 viscosa. (m. L. f.)
- DILLENIA**. —
indica.
- DIODIA** — (deest).
virginiana.
virginica = *præc.*
- DIONAEA**. 555.
 Muscipula. (“Muscica-
 capa.”)
- DIOSCOREA**. 1184.
aculeata.

DIOSCOREA : —

- alata. 1.
bulbifera. 1.
oppositifolia.
pentaphylla.
sativa. 1.
triphylla.
villosa.

DIOSMA. 270.

- barbigera. Suppl.
capensis.
capitata. (m. L. f.)
ciliata. 1.
crenata. 3.
crenulata = praec.
cupressina.
ericoides. 3.
hirsuta. 1.
imbricata.
lanceolata.
latifolia. Suppl.
marginata. Suppl.
oppositifolia. 1.
pulchella.
rubra. 1.
uniflora. 1.

DIOSPYROS. 1231.

- australis. MS.
Lotus. 1.
virginiana. 1.

DIPSACUS. 119.

- fullonum. 1.
laciniatus. 1.
pilosus. 1.

DIRCA. 501.

- palustris. 1.

DISA. 1060.

- uniflora (pl.).

DISANDRA. 475.

- prostrata (pl.).

DODARTIA. 860.

- indica. 1.
orientalis. 1.

DODECAS. 623. Suppl.

- surinamensis (pl.).

DODECATEON. 201.

- Meadia. 2.

DODONAEA. 495.

- viscosa (pl.).

DOLICHOS. 900.

- altissimus.
aristatus.
biflorus.
bulbosus. 3.
capensis.
Catiang.
ensiformis.
erosus = bulbosus.
filiformis. 3. (m. Sol.)
Lablab. 1.
lignosus.
minimus. 3.
polystachios. 3.
pruriens. 3.
pubescens. 3.
purpureus. 3.
regularis.
repens, (m. Sol.) =
uncinatus.
scarabaeoides. 1.
sesquipedalis.
sinensis.
Soja. 3.
tetragonolobus. 3.
trilobatus = Glycine
triloba.
trilobus. 1.
uncinatus.
unguiculatus.
urens.

DORONICUM. 1002.

- Bellidiastrum. 1.
incanum.
pardalianches. 1.
(m. L. f.)
plantagineum. 1.

DORSTENIA. —

- alexiteria.
caulescens.
Contrajerba.
— var. *Houstoni* =
Houstoni.
Dracena.
Houstoni.

DRABA. 823.

- aizoides. 3.
alpina. 1.
ciliaris. 3.

DRABA :—

- hirta*. 3.
- incana*. 1.
- muralis*. 1.
- nemorosa*. 1.
- pyrenaica*. 1.
- verna*. 1.

DRACAENA. 435.

- Draco*.
- ensifolia*. 3.
- ferrea*. 3.
- graminifolia*. 3.
- terminalis*.
- volubilis*. Suppl.

DRACOCEPHALUM. 746.

- altajense*.
- austriacum*. 1.
- canariense*. 1.
- canescens*. 1.
- grandiflorum*. 1.
- Moldavica*. 1.
- nutans*. 1.
- peltatum*. 1.
- peregrinum*. 3.
- pinnatum*. 1.
- Ruyschiana*. 1.
- sibiricum*. 3.
- thymiflorum*. 1.
- virginianum*. 1.

DRACONTIUM. 1080.

- camtschatcense*.
- foetidum*. 1.
- pertusum*.
- polyphyllum*. (m. L. f.)
- spinosum*.

DRIMYS [Forst.] 696.

- "Wintera" Sm. MS.
- axillaris* [Forst.].
- granadensis* [Forst.].
- Winterana* (m. L. f.) =
- Winteri* [Forst.].

DROSEREA. 398.

- capensis*. 3.
- cistiflora*. 3.
- cuneifolia*. MS.
- indica*.
- longifolia*. 1.
- lusitanica*. 3.
- rotundifolia*. 1.

DROSEREA :—

verticillata.

DRUPINA. —

cristata.

DRYAS. 658.

- octopetala*. 1.
- pentapetala*. 1.

DRYPIS. 389.

spinosa. 3.

DURANTA. 806.

- Ellisia*. 3. (m. Sol.)
- erecta*.
- Plumieri*. 3.
- repens*.

DURO. 940.

zibethinus.

EBENUS. 929.

- capensis*.
- cretica*. 1.

ECHINOPHORA. 336.

- spinosa*. 1.
- tenuifolia*. 3.

ECHINOPS. 1045.

- corymbosus*.
- fruticosus*.
- Ritro*. 1.
- sphaerocephalus*. 1.
- spinosus*. 3.
- strigosus*. 1.

ECHITES. 302.

- agglutinata*.
- annularis*.
- biflora*.
- caudata*. 3.
- corymbosa*.
- nova* = *siphilitica*.
- quincangularis*.
- scholaris*. 3.
- spicata*.
- suberecta*.
- siphilitica*. Suppl.
- torulosa*.
- trifida*.
- umbellata*.

ECHIUM. 191.

- argenteum*.
- capitatum*. 3.

ECHIUM :—

- creticum. 1.
 fruticosum. 1.
glabrum.
 italicum. 1.
 laevigatum. 3.
 lusitanicum. 3. (m. L. f.)
orientale.
 plantagineum.
 pyrenaicum.
 spicatum. MS.
 violaceum. 3.
 vulgare. 1.

ECLIPTA. 1020.

- alba. MS. [= seq. ?]
 erecta.
 latifolia. Suppl.
 prostrata. (m. Sol.)
punctata = erecta ?

EHRETIA. 254.

- Bourreria. 3. (m. Sol.)
exsucca.
spinosa [Jacq.].
 tinifolia. 3.

ELAEAGNUS. 160.

- angustifolia. 1.
 latifolia. 1.
 orientalis. 3.
 spinosa. 3.

ELAEOCARPUS. 681.

- serrata* (pl.).

ELAIS. —

- guineensis*.

ELATE. —

- sylvestris*.

ELATERIUM. —

- carthaginense*.
trifoliatum.

ELATINE. 517.

- Alsinastrum. 1.
Hydropiper (pl.).

ELEGIA. 1164 A.

- juncea. (m. Dahl)

ELEPHANTOPUS. 1043.

- scaber. 1.
 tomentosus. 1.

ELLISIA. 206.

- acuta*.
Nyctelea.

ELYMUS. 100.

- arenarius. 3.
canadensis.
 caninus. 3.
 Caput-Medusae. 3.
 europaeus. 3.
 Hystrix. 3.
monococcus.
 philadelphicus. 3.
 sibiricus. 3.
 virginicus. 3.

EMPETRUM. 1160.

- album. 1.
 nigrum. 1.

EPHEDRA. 1200.

- distachya. 1.
monostachya.

EPIDENDRUM. 1062.

- aloifolium*.
 amabile. 1.
carinatum.
caudatum.
ciliare.
coccineum.
 cochleatum. 3.
cucullatum.
domesticum.
 ensifolium. 3.
 Flos-aëris. 3.
furvum.
graminifolium.
guttatum.
juncifolium.
lineare. [Jacq.]
moniliforme.
 nocturnum.
 nodosum.
ophioglossoides.
 ovatum.
punctatum.
 pusillum. 3.
retusum.
 ruscifolium.
scriptum.
secundum.
spatulatum.
tenuifolium.
 terrestre.
 tuberosum.

EPIDENDRUM :—

Vanilla. 3.

EPIGAEA. 564.

repens. 1.

EPILOBIUM. 486.

alpinum. 3.

angustifolium. 1.

hirsutum. 1.

latifolium. 1.

montanum. 1.

palustre. 1.

tetragonum. 1.

EPIMEDIUM. 150.

alpinum. 1.

EQUISETUM. 1241.

arvense. 3.

fluviale. 1.

giganteum.

hyemale. 3.

limosum.

palustre. 1.

sylvaticum. 1.

ERANTHEMUM. 24.

angustatum.

angustifolium = *praec.*

capense.

parvifolium.

ERICA. 498.

abietina. 3.

absinthoides.

albens.

arborea. 3.

articularis. 3. (m.

L. f.)

australis.

baccans.

Bergiana.

bruniades = *capitata*.

caffra.

calycina.

capitata.

carnea.

caudata. MS.

cerinthoides.

ciliaris. 3.

cinerea. 1.

coccinea.

comosa.

corifolia

cubica.

ERICA :—

cubitalis = *viscaria* ?

curviflora. 3.

Daboëcii = *Andromeda*

Daboëcia.

denticulata.

depressa.

empetrifolia. 3.

fastigiata. 3.

gnaphalodes.

granulata.

halicacaba. 3.

herbacea. 2.

hispidula. 3.

imbricata. 3.

lutea.

mammosa.

mauritanica.

mediterranea.

melanthera.

mucosa.

multiflora. 3.

nigrita. 3.

nudiflora.

pallide-purpurea.

paniculata. 3.

parviflora. 3.

Passerinae. Suppl.

pentaphylla.

persoluta.

Petiveri.

physodes.

pilulifera. 3.

planifolia. 3.

Plukenetii. 3.

pubescens. 3.

pulcherrima. MS.

purpurascens.

racemosa. MS.

ramentacea.

regerminans.

retorta. Suppl.

scoparia. 1.

spicata. MS.

spumosa. 3.

tenuifolia. 3.

Tetralix. 1.

triflora. 3.

tubiflora. 3.

umbellata. 1.

ERICA :—

- vagans.
 vegetula. MS.
 viride-purpurea. 3.
 viscaria.
 vulgaris. 1.

ERIGERON. 994.

- acre. 1.
 aegyptiacum. 3.
 alpinum. 3.
 bonariense. 1.
camphoratum.
 canadense. 3.
carolinianum.
foetidum.
 glutinosum. 3.
 Gouani.
 gramineum. 1.
 graveolens. 3.
 jamaicense. 3. (m. Sol.)
 obliquum.
 philadelphicum. 1.
 pinnatum. Suppl.
 siculum. 3.
 tricuneatum. 3. Suppl.
 tuberosum. 3.
 uniflorum. 1.
 viscosum. 1.

ERINUS. 789.

- africanus. 1.
 alpinus. 1.
 americanus. MS.
 capensis. (m. L. f.)
laciniatus.
 peruvianus. 3.

ERIOCAULON. 105.

- decangulare. 1.
 quinquangulare.
 setaceum.
 sexangulare. 1.
 triangulare.

ERIOCEPHALUS. 1040.

- africanus. 1.
pectinifolius = *Hippia*
frutescens.
 racemosus.

ERIOPHORUM. 72.

- alpinum. 1.
cyperinum.

ERIOPHORUM :—

- polystachion. 1.
 vaginatum. 1.
 virginicum. 1.

ERITHALIS. —

- fruticosa*.

ERVUM. 907.

- Ervilia. 1.
 hirsutum. 1.
 Lens. 1.
 monanthos. 1.
soloniense.
 tetraspermum. 1.

ERYNGIUM. 331.

- alpinum.
 amethystinum. 1.
 aquaticum. 1.
 campestre. 1.
 foetidum. 1.
 maritimum. 1.
 planum. 1.
pusillum.
 tricuspidatum. 2.
trifidum.

ERYSIMUM. 837.

- Alliaria. 1.
 Barbarea. 2.
 cheiranthoides. 1.
 hieracifolium. 2.
incanum. MS.
 officinale. 1.
 repandum. 3.

ERYTHRINA. 888.

- Corallodendrum. 3.
 — var. *occidentalis*.
 — var. *orientalis*.
 Crista-galli.
 herbacea. 3.
picta.
Piscipula.
planisiliqua.
variegata.

ERYTHRONIUM. 424.

- Dens-canis. 1.

ERYTHROXYLON. 591.

- areolatum. 3.
havanense.

ESCALLONIA. 275.

- myrtilloides. (m. L. f.)

ETHULLA. 977.

- Bidentis.
- conyzoides. 3.
- divaricata. 3.
- sparganophora*.
- tomentosa. 3.

EUCLEA. 1194.

- racemosa* (pl.).

EUGENIA. 636.

- acutangula*.
- cotinifolia* [Jacq.].
- Jambos [basin versus].
- malaccensis*.
- Pseudo-Psidium* [Jacq.].
- racemosa*.
- uniflora*. 1.

EUONYMUS. 269.

- americanus*. 1.
- Colpoon* = Cassine
- capensis*.
- europaeus*. 1.
- var. *latifolius*.
- var. *tenuifolius*.
- japonicus*. Suppl.
- verrucosus*. MS.

EUPATORIUM. 978.

- album*. 3.
- altissimum*. 1.
- aromaticum*. 1.
- cannabinum*. 1.
- chinense*.
- coelestinum*. 2.
- Dalea*. 3.
- fruticosum*.
- hastatum*. 3.
- Houstonianum*.
- Houstonis* = *praec.*
- hyssopifolium*.
- ivaefolium*. 3.
- macrophyllum*.
- maculatum*. 2.
- odoratum*. 3.
- perfoliatum*. 1.
- purpureum*. 1.
- rotundifolium*. 1.
- scandens*. 1.
- sessilifolium*. 1.
- sophiaefolium*.
- trifoliatum*. 1.

EUPATORIUM:—

- zeylanicum*.

EUPHORBIA. 630.

- aleppica*. 1.
- amygdaloides*. 1.
- antiquorum*.
- Apios*. 3.
- canariensis*.
- canescens*. 3.
- Caput-Medusae*.
- cereiiformis*.
- Chamaesyce*. 1.
- Characias*. 1.
- coralloides*. 1.
- corollata*. 1.
- cotinifolia*.
- Cyparissias*. 1.
- dendroides*.
- dulcis*. 1.
- epithymoides*. 1.
- Esula*. 1.
- exigua*. 1.
- var. *acuta*.
- var. *retusa*.
- falcata*. 1.
- genistoides*.
- germanica*.
- graminea*.
- helioscopia*. 1.
- heptagona*.
- heterophylla*.
- hirta*. 1.
- hyberna*. 1.
- hypericifolia*. 1.
- hyssopifolia*. 3.
- Ipecacuanhae*. 1.
- Lathyris*. 1.
- maculata*. 1.
- mammillaris*.
- mauritanica*.
- Myrsinites*. 1.
- myrtifolia* = *seq.*
- myrtillifolia*. 3. (m. Sol.)
- neriifolia*. 1.
- ocymoidea*.
- officinarum*.
- orientalis*. 1.
- origanoides*. 1.
- palustris*. 1.

EUPHORBIA :—

- Paralias. 1.
parviflora.
 pedicellata. MS.
 Peplis. 1.
 Peplus. 1.
 pilosa. 1.
 pilulifera. 1.
pinea.
 Pithyusa. 1.
 platyphyllos. 1.
 polygonifolia. 1.
 portlandica. 3.
 portulacoides. 1.
 segetalis. 1.
 serrata. 1.
 spinosa. 1.
 stricta.
 sylvatica. 1.
 Terracina. 3.
 thymifolia. 1.
Tirucalli.
Tithymaloides.
 — var. *myrtifolia*.
 — var. *padifolia*.
tuberosa.
 verrucosa. 1.
viminalis.
- EUPHRASIA. 759.
 latifolia. 3.
 linifolia. 3.
 — var. *viscosa* = Buchnera linifolia.
 lutea. 1.
 Odontites. 1.
 officinalis. 1.
 tricuspidata. 3.
viscosa = Buchnera linifolia.
- EVOLVULUS. 393.
 alsinoides. 3.
 emarginatus. MS.
gangeticus.
 linifolius. 3.
 nummularius. 3.
 tridentatus.
- EVONYMUS v. EUONYMUS.
- EXACUM. 143.
 albens. Suppl.

EXACUM :—

- aureum. Suppl.
cordatum, sphalm. =
 sessile.
pedunculatum.
 sessile.
- EXCOECARIA. 1162.
Agallocha (pl.).
- FAGARA. 152.
octandra.
piperita.
 Pterota. 3.
tragodes [Jacq.].
- FAGONIA. 546.
arabica = cretica.
 cretica. 1.
hispanica = cretica.
indica [Burm. f.] =
 cretica.
- FAGUS. 1130.
 Castanea. 1.
 pumila. 1.
 sylvatica. 2.
- FALCKIA [seu FALKIA]. 461.
repens (pl.). Suppl.
- FERRARIA. 1065.
undulata (pl.).
- FERULA. 350.
Asa-foetida.
canadensis.
 communis. 3.
Ferulago.
 glauca.
meoides.
nodiflora.
orientalis.
 tingitana. 1.
- FESTUCA. 92.
amethystina.
 barbata.
 bromoides. 1.
 calycina. 3.
 cristata. 1.
 decumbens. 1.
 dumetorum. 3.
 dariusecula. 3.
 elatior. 1.

FESTUCA :—

- elatior var. *sibirica*.
 fluitans.
 fusca. 3.
maritima.
 Myurus. 1.
 ovina. 1.
 — var. *vivipara*.
phoenicoides.
 reptatrix. 3.
 rubra. 1.
serotina = *Agrostis serotina*.
spadicea.

FEVILLEA. 1180.

- cordifolia*.
scandens.
 trilobata (m. Sol.) [ap.
 ZANONIAM, 1179].

FICUS. 1240.

- benghalensis*.
Benjamina.
 Carica. 1.
 indica. 3.
 lactea. MS.
maculata.
nymphaeifolia.
 perforata.
 pumila. 3.
racemosa = *indica*?
 religiosa. 3.
 retusa. 3.
serrata.
 Sycomor. 1.
toxicaria.
 trigonata.

FILAGO. 1041.

- acaulis* = *pygmaea*.
 arvensis. 2.
 gallica. 2.
 germanica. 3.
 Leontopodium. 3.
maritima = *Athanasia*
maritima.
 montana. 2.
 pygmaea. 1.
pyramidata = *germanica*.

FLAGELLARIA. 463.

- indica*. 1.

FLUSTRA. 1296.

FONTINALIS. 1261.

- antipyretica. (m. Sol.)
capillacea.
minor.
pennata.
 squamosa. 3.

FORSKÖHLEA. 605.

- tenacissima* (pl.).

FOTHERGILLA. 693.

- Gardeni* (pl.).

FRAGARIA. 654.

- chilensis*. MS.
 monophylla. 3. [m.
 Duchesne].
muricata.
 sterilis. 3.
 vesca. 1.
 — var. *chiloënsis*: cf.
 F. *chilensis*.
 — var. *muricata*: cf.
 F. *muricata*.
 — var. *pratensis*.
 — var. *sativa*.
 — var. *sylvestris*.

FRANKENIA. 457.

- hirsuta*. 1.
laevis. 1.
pulverulenta. 1.

FRAXINUS. 1230.

- americana*. 1.
excelsior.
Ornus.

FRITILLARIA. 421.

- imperialis*. 1.
 Meleagris. 1.
nana.
persica.
pyrenaica. 1.
regia.

FUCHSIA. —

- multiflora*.
triphylla.

FUCUS. 1274.

- abrotanifolius*. 1.
acinarius. 3.
aculeatus. 3.
alatus.
barbatus.

FUCUS :—

- buccinalis. (m. L. f.)
 canaliculatus. 3.
 cartilagineus. 1.
 ceranoides. 3.
 ciliatus. 3.
 concatenatus. 3.
 confervoides.
 crispatus. 3.
 crispus. 3.
 dentatus.
 digitatus. 3.
 discors. 3.
 distichus. 3.
 divaricatus. 1.
 elongatus. 1.
ericoides.
 esculentus. 3.
excisus.
 fastigiatus. 1.
 Filum.
 foeniculaceus. 3.
 furcellatus. 3.
 gignantinus. 3.
 granulatus. 3.
 hirsutus. 3.
 inflatus. 3.
lucerus.
 lanosus. 3.
 lendigerus. 1.
 loreus. 3.
 lycoperdioides. 3.
muscoides.
 natans. 1.
 nodosus. 1.
 ornatus.
ovarius, sphalm. =
 uvarius.
palmatus.
 pavonius.
 plumosus.
 pyriferus. (m. L. f.)
 ramentaceus. 3.
 rubens. 3.
 saccharinus. 1.
 sanguineus. 3.
 selaginoides. 3.
 serratus. 3.
 siliculosus. 3.
 siliquosus. 3.

FUCUS :—

- spermophorus. 3.
 spinosus.
 spiralis. 3.
Tendo.
 triqueter (triquebrac-
 tus?).
 turbinatus. 3.
uranus.
usneoides.
 uvarius. 3.
 venosus.
 vesiculosus. 3.
 vittatus. 3.
 volubilis. 3.

FUMARIA. 881.

- Amanni. MS.
 bulbosa. 1.
 — var. *cana*.
 — var. *intermedia*.
 — var. *solida*.
 Capnoides. 1.
capreolata = officinalis,
 var.
 claviculata. 3.
 Cucullaria. 2.
 enneaphylla. 3.
lutea.
 nobilis. 3.
 officinalis. 1.
 sempervirens. 1.
 spectabilis. 1.
 spicata. 3.
 vesicaria. 1.

FUSANUS. —

- compressus*.

GAHNIA. 459.

- procera* [Forst.].

GALANTHUS. 409.

- nivalis. 1.

GALAX. —

- aphylla*.

GALAXIA. 851.

- angustifolia. MS.
 latifolia. MS.
 monadelphica. MS.

GALEGA. 924.

- caribaea*.

GALEGA:—

- cinerea. 3.
- fruticosa*.
- littoralis. 3.
- maxima*.
- officinalis. 1.
- purpurea. 3.
- senticosa*.
- tinctoria*.
- villosa*.
- virginiana. 3.

GALENA. 507.

- africana. 1.
- procumbens. Suppl.

GALEOPSIS. 734.

- Galeobdolon. 1.
- hirsuta* = *Stachys hirta*.
- Ladanum. 1.
- Tetrahit. 1.
- var. *cannabinna*.
- var. *grandiflora*.

GALIUM. 129.

- Aparine. 1.
- aristatum. 3.
- bermudense*.
- bermudianum* = *praec.*
- boreale. 3.
- glaucum. 1.
- graecum. 3.
- hierosolymitanum. 3.
- laevigatum*.
- maritimum. 3.
- minutum. 1.
- Mollugo. 1.
- montanum. 3.
- palustre. 1.
- parisiense. 1.
- purpureum. 1.
- pusillum. 3.
- rotundifolium. 1.
- rubroides. 1.
- rubrum*.
- saxatile. 1.
- scabrum. 1.
- spurium.
- sylvaticum. 3.
- tinctorium. 1.
- trifidum. 1.
- uliginosum. 1.

GALIUM:—

- verum. 1.

GARCINIA. 615.

- celebica*.
- cornea*.
- Mangostana*.

GARDENIA. 297.

- florida*.
- Mussaenda. Suppl.
- Thunbergia. Suppl.

GARIDELLA. 587.

- Nigellastrum. 1.

GAULTHERIA. 565.

- procumbens. 1.

GAURA. 485.

- biennis. 1.
- fruticosa*.

GENIPA. —

- americana*.

GENISTA. 892.

- anglica. 1.
- canariensis. 1.
- candicans. 3.
- florida. 3.
- germanica. 2.
- hispanica. 1.
- humifusa. 3.
- linifolia. 3.
- lusitanica. 3.
- pilosa. 1.
- purgans.
- sagittalis. 1.
- sibirica.
- tinctoria. 1.
- tridentata. 1.

GENTIANA. 328.

- acaulis. 1.
- Amarella. 1.
- aphylla*.
- aquatica. 1.
- asclepiadea. 1.
- aurea. 3.
- bavarica. 1.
- campestris. 1.
- Centaurium. 1.
- ciliata. 1.
- Cruciata. 1.
- decumbens. Suppl.
- exacoides*.

GENTIANA :—

- exaltata* = *bavarica* ?
filiformis. 1.
heteroclita.
lutea.
maritima. 3.
nivalis. 1.
perfoliata. 1.
Pneumonanthe. 1.
pulchella [Sw.].
pumila.
punctata. 1.
purpurea.
pyrenaica. 3.
quadrifolia.
quinqueflora.
quinquefolia. 1.
Saponaria. 1.
sessilis.
spicata. 2.
utriculosa. 3.
verna. 1.
verticillata.
villosa.

GEOFFRAEA. —

- spinosa*.

GERANIUM. 858.

- abrotanifolium*. Suppl.
acaule.
acetosum. 3.
aionium. MS.
alceoides. 3.
alchemilloides. 1.
althaeoides. 3.
Arduinum.
argenteum. 3.
auritum.
betulinum. 1.
bohemicum. 3.
capitatum. 1.
carnosum.
carolinianum. 1.
chium. 3.
ciconium. 3.
cicutarium. 1.
 — var. *moschatum* =
moschatum.
columbinum. 1.
coriandrifolium. 3.

GERANIUM :—

- cotyledonis*.
crispum.
cucullatum. 1.
dissectum. 2.
flavum.
foetidum. MS.
fulgidum. 3.
fuscum.
gibbosum.
glaucophyllum. 1.
grandiflorum = *Grielum*
tenuifolium.
grossularioides. 1.
gruinum. 1.
hermannifolium.
hispidum. Suppl.
hybridum. 3. (m. L. f.)
incanum.
incarnatum. (m. L. f.)
inquinans. 1.
lobatum.
 — var. *hirsutum*.
 — var. *pinnatifidum*.
lucidum. 1.
macrorrhizum. 2.
maculatum. 1.
Malacoides. 1.
maritimum. 3.
molle. 1.
moschatum. 3.
myrrhifolium. 1.
nodosum. 1.
odoratissimum. 1.
palustre. 3.
papilionaceum. 3.
peltatum. 3.
phaeum. 1.
pinnatum.
pratense. 1.
prolificum. 3.
 — var. *auritum*.
 — var. *longifolium*.
 — var. *oxaloides*.
 — var. *pinnatum*.
 — var. *proliferum*.
pusillum. 3.
pyrenaicum [Burm. f.].
rapaceum.

GERANIUM :—

- reflexum.
- Robertianum. 1.
- romanum.
- rotundifolium. 1.
- sanguineum.
- scabrum. 3.
- sibiricum. 1.
- spinosum*.
- striatum. 3.
- sylvaticum. 1.
- tabulare. 3.
- triste. 1.
- tuberosum. 1.
- versicolor* = striatum.
- vitifolium. 3.
- zonale. 1.

GERARDIA. 764.

- delphinifolia.
- flava. 1.
- glutinosa. 1.
- pedicularia. 1.
- purpurea. 1.
- tuberosa*.

GEROPOGON. 945.

- calyculatum*.
- glabrum. 3.
- hirsutum*.

GESNERIA. 766.

- acaulis.
- humilis*.
- nigrina. MS.
- tomentosa. (m. Sol.).

GETHYLLIS. 445.

- afra. 2.

GEUM. 657.

- montanum. 3.
- reptans*.
- rivale. 1.
- urbanum. 1.
- virginianum. 1.

GINGKO. —

- biloba* (pl.).

GINORA. —

- americana*.

GISEKIA. 399.

- pharnacioides* (pl.).

GLABRARIA. 938.

GLABRARIA :—

- tersa* (pl.).

GLADIOLUS. 59.

- alatus* = labialis.
- alopecuroides. 3.
- angustus. 1.
- capitatus*.
- carneus* [Burm. f.].
- communis. 1.
- decurrens. MS.
- imbricatus. 1.
- involutus* [Burm. f.].
- labialis. MS.
- montanus. Suppl.
- palmaris. MS.
- permeabilis* [Burm. f.].
- phalangioides, MS. = montanus.
- plicatus. 3.
- ramosus*.
- recurvus*, cf. trigyna.
- scorpius, MS. = montanus.
- spicatus. 1.
- trigyna. MS.
- tristis. 3.
- undulatus. 3.

GLAUX. 291.

- maritima. 1.

GLECHOMA. 732.

- arvensis. 1. (= Stachys arvensis).
- belgica* = praec.
- hederacea. 1.

GLEDITSIA. 1229.

- inermis*.
- triacanthos. 1.

GLINUS. 631.

- dictamnoides*.
- lotoides. 1.

GLOBBA. 45.

- marantina*.
- nutans*.
- wiformis*.

GLOBULARIA. 117.

- Alypum. 1.
- bisnagarica*.
- cordifolia. 1.
- nudicaulis. 3.

GLOBULARIA :—

- orientalis. 1.
spinosa.
 vulgaris. 1.

GLORIOSA. 423.

- simplex*.
 superba. 1.

GLUTA. 1068.

- Benghas* (pl.).

GLYCINE. 901.

- Abrus* = *Abrus precatorius*.

- Apios*. 1.
bituminosa. 3.
bracteata = *monoica*.
comosa. 3.
frutescens.
Galactia.
javanica. 1.
labiata. (m. Dahl?)
monoica. 3.
monophylla. 3.
nummularia.
subterranea. 3.
tomentosa. 1.
triloba.

GLYCYRRHIZA. 916.

- echinata*. 1.
glabra. 1.
hirsuta.

GMELINA. 780.

- asiatica*. 3.

GNAPHALIUM. 989.

- alpinum*. 2.
arborescens.
arboereum = *praec.*
arenarium. 2.
arvense = *Filago arvensis*.
coronatum. 3.
crassifolium. 3.
crispum.
cylindricum.
cylindriflorum = *praec.*
cymosum.
declinatum. Suppl.
decurrens.
dentatum.
dioicum. 1.
 — var. *mas*.

GNAPHALIUM :—

- dioicum* var. *femina*.
discolorum.
ericoides.
eximium.
foetidum. 3.
fruticans.
gallicum = *Filago gallica*.
germanicum = *Filago germanica*.
glomeratum. (m. L. f.)
grandiflorum. 3.
helianthemifolium. 3.
ignescens. 2.
imbricatum = *paniculatum*.
indicum. 3.
latifolium.
Leontopodium = *Filago Leontopodium*.
luteo-album. 3.
margaritaceum. 2.
maritimum.
montanum = *Filago montana*.
mucronatum.
muricatum. 2.
niveum.
nudiflorum.
obtusifolium. 2.
Oculus-cati. Suppl.
odoratissimum. 3.
orientale. 2.
patulum. 2.
paniculatum, MS. [an Berg. ?]
pedunculare.
petiolatum.
pilosellum. Suppl.
plantagineum = *seq.*
plantaginifolium.
procumbens. MS.
purpureum. 2.
repens.
rutilans. 2.
sanguineum. 3.
saxatile = *Conyza saxatile*.
scabrum = *squarrosum*.

GNAPHALIUM:—

- serratum*.
sordidum = Conyza
sordida.
squarrosum.
stellatum.
 Stoechas. 2.
stuposum.
supinum.
sylvaticum. 2.
teretifolium.
uliginosum. 2.
undulatum. 3.
verticillatum. Suppl.
virgatum.

GNETUM. 1148.

Gnemon (pl.).

GNIDIA. 502.

- oppositifolia.
 pinifolia. (m. L. f.)
 radiata. 3.
 sericea. 3.
 simplex. 3.
 tomentosa. 3.

GOMOZIA. 172.

granadensis (pl.).
 Suppl.

GOMPHRENA. 319.

- brasiliana*.
brasiliensis = *praec.*
ficoidea = *Illecebrum*
ficoideum.
flava.
fruticosa. MS.
globosa. 1.
hispida.
interrupta.
perennis.
polygonoides = *Illece-*
brum polygonoides.
serrata.
sessilis = *Illecebrum*
sessile.
vermicularis = *Illece-*
brum vermiculatum.

GORDONIA. 877.

Lasianthus.

GORTERIA. 1027.

asteroidea, MS. = seq.

GORTERIA:—

- asteroides*. Suppl.
barbata. Suppl.
ciliaris. 3.
fruticosa. 3. [*cf. bar-*
bata.]
herbacea. Suppl.
personata. 3.
rigens. 3.
setosa.
squarrosa.

GOSSYPIUM. 874.

- arboreum*. 1.
barbadense. 1.
herbaceum. 1.
hirsutum. 3.
praestantissimum. MS.
religiosum. 3.

GOUANIA. 1226.

domingensis (pl.).

GRATIOLEA. 30.

- dubia* = *Lindernia Pyxi-*
daria.
hyssopioides. (m.
 Sparrm.)
Monnieri. 3. (m. Sol.)
officinalis. 1.
peruviana.
rotundifolia.
virginiana. 1.

GREWIA. 1076.

- asiatica* (pl.) 3.
Microcos. 3.
occidentalis. 1.
orientalis.

GRIAS. —

cauliflora.

GRIELUM. 599.

tenuifolium (pl.).

GRISLEA. —

secunda.

GRONOVIA. —

scandens.

GUAIACUM. 532.

- afrum*. 1.
officinale. 1.
sanctum. 3.

GUAREA. 489.

trichilioides (pl.).

- GUERIA, sphalm. = QUERIA.
 GUETTARDA. 1121.
 speciosa. 2.
 GUILANDINA. 531.
 Bonduc. 1.
 Bonducella.
 dioica.
 Moringa. 1.
 Nuga.
 GUNDELIA. —.
 Tournefortii.
 GUNNERA. 1063.
 perpensa.
 GUSTAVIA. 863.
 Augusta.
 GYPSOPHILA. 579.
 aggregata = *Arenaria*
 tetraquetra.
 altissima. 1.
 fastigiata. 1.
 muralis. 1.
 paniculata. 1.
 perfoliata. 1.
 prostrata. 2.
 repens. 1.
 rigida. 1.
 Saxifraga. 3.
 Struthium.
 tomentosa. 3.

 HAEMANTHUS. 408.
 capensis.
 carinatus.
 ciliaris. 3.
 coccineus.
 puniceus. 1.
 HAEMATXYLUM. 538.
 campechianum. 1.
 HALESIA. 616.
 carolina = *tetraptera*.
 diptera. 3.
 tetraptera. 3.
 HALLERIA. 778.
 lucida. 1.
 HAMAMELIS. 169.
 virginiana. 1.
 — var. *carolina* =
 Fothergilla *Gardeni*.
 virginica = *praec.*

 HAMELLIA. 234.
 patens.
 HARTOGIA. —
 capensis = *Diosma*
 capensis.
 ciliaris = *Diosma*
 ciliata.
 imbricata = *Diosma*
 imbricata.
 lanceolata = *Diosma*
 lanceolata.
 pulchella = *Diosma*
 pulchella.
 HASSELQUISTIA. 348.
 aegyptiaca. 3.
 cordata [*Jacq.*].
 orientalis sphalm. =
 aegyptiaca.
 HEBENSTREITIA. 788.
 capitata. MS.
 ciliata [*Berg.*].
 cordata. 3.
 dentata. 3.
 integrifolia.
 HEDERA. 280.
 Helix. 1.
 quinquefolia. 1.
 HEDIOSMA. MS. 728. [=
 NEPETA.]
 HEDYOTIS. 123.
 Auricularia. 3.
 fruticosa. 1.
 graminifolia. Suppl.
 herbacea.
 maritima. Suppl.
 HEDYSARUM. 921.
 Alhagi. 1.
 alpinum. 1.
 argenteum. (m. L. f.)
 barbatum. 3. (m. Sol.)
 biarticulatum. 3.
 bupleurifolium.
 canadense. 1.
 canescens. 1. (m. Sol.)
 Caput-galli. 1.
 cornutum.
 coronarium. 1.
 crinitum. 3.
 Crista-galli.
 *g**

HEDYSARUM :—

- diphyllum. 1.
 Ecastaphyllum. 3.
 flexuosum. 1.
frutescens.
 gangeticum. 1.
 grandiflorum, MS. =
 argentatum.
 hamatum. 3. (m. Sol.)
 heterocarpon. 1.
 hirtum. 1.
 humile.
 imbricatum. Suppl.
inaceum.
 lagopodioides. 3.
 latebrosum.
 lineatum. 3.
 linifolium. Suppl.
 maculatum. 1.
 marilandicum. 1.
moniliferum.
nudiflorum.
nummularifolium.
 obscurum. 3.
 Onobrychis. 1.
 paniculatum. 3.
prostratum.
 pulchellum. 1.
 pumilum.
renifolium = seq.
 reniforme. 3.
 repens. 2.
 retroflexum. 3.
retrofractum, spha!m. =
 prae.
 saxatile. 3.
 sororium.
Spartium.
 spinosissimum. 1.
spinosum = cornutum.
 strobiliferum. 3.
 styracifolium. 3. (m.
 L. f.)
 triflorum. 1.
 triquetrum. 1.
 umbellatum. 1.
 vaginale. 3.
 viminaceum. MS.
 violaceum. 1.
 virginicum.

HEDYSARUM :—

- viridiflorum.
viscidum.
volubile.
 HEISTERIA. —
coccinea.
 HELENIUM. 1005.
 autumnale. 1.
 HELIANTHUS. 1024.
 altissimus. 3.
 angustifolius. 1.
 annuus. 1.
atrorubens.
 decapetalus. 1.
 divaricatus. 1.
 frondosus. 2.
 giganteus. 1.
indicus.
 laevis. 3.
 multiflorus. 1.
 strumosus. 1.
 tuberosus. 1.
 HELICONIA. 286.
 Bihai.
 nova [= H. psittacorum,
Linn. f.].
 pumila = prae.
 HELICTERES. 1074.
 angustifolia.
apetala.
baruensis.
carthaginensis.
 Isora. 1.
pentandra.
 HELIOCARPUS. 627.
americana.
 HELIOPHILA. 840.
 coronopifolia.
 flava. Suppl.
 integrifolia. 3.
 pinnata. Suppl.
 HELIOTROPIUM. 179.
arborescens.
 barbadense. MS.
 curassavicum. 1. (m.
 Sol.)
 europaeum. 1.
 fruticosum. 3.
 gnaphalodes. 3. (m.
 Sol.)

- HELIOTROPICUM** :—
 indicum. 1. (m. Sol.)
 orientale. 1.
 parviflorum.
 peruvianum. 3.
 supinum. 1.
HELLEBORUS. 718.
 foetidus. 1.
 hyemalis. 1.
 niger. 1.
 trifolius. 1.
 viridis. 1.
HELONIAS. 471.
 asphodeloides. 3.
 bullata. 1.
minuta.
HELVELLA. 1284.
 Mitra. (m. Ehrh.)
 pineti.
HEMEROCALLIS. 446.
 flava. 3.
 fulva. 3.
Liliastrum = Anthericum
 Liliastrum.
Liliosphodelus = fulva.
 — var. *flavus*.
 — var. *fulvus*.
HEMIMERIS. 772.
 diffusa. Suppl.
 montana. Suppl.
 sabulosa. Suppl.
HEMIONITIS. 1248.
 lanceolata. 3. (m. Sol.)
 palmata. 3.
 parasitica. 3. (m. Sol.)
HERACLEUM. 352.
alpinum.
angustifolium.
 austriacum.
elegans.
longifolium.
 Panaces. 1.
 sibiricum. 1.
 Sphondylium. 3.
HERMANNIA. 854.
 alnifolia. 1.
 althaeifolia. 1.
 denudata. Suppl.
 grossularifolia.
- HERMANNIA** :—
 hyssopifolia. 1.
lavandulifolia.
linifolia [Burm. f.].
pinnata = Mahernia
 pinnata.
 trifoliata.
triphylla.
 trifurcata. 3.
HERMAS. 1227.
 capitata. Suppl.
 depauperata. (m. L. f.)
 gigantea. Suppl.
HERNANDIA. 1104.
ovigera.
 Sonora. 1.
HERNIARIA. 312.
 fruticosa. 2.
 glabra. 1.
 hirsuta. 1.
 lenticulata. 3.
Paronychia = Illecebrum
 Paronychia.
HESPERIS. 841.
 africana. 1.
dentata = Sisymbrium
 bursifolium.
 inodora. 3.
lacera. (cf. Cheiranthus
 lacerus.)
matronalis.
 — var. *sibirica* =
 sibirica.
provincialis.
 sibirica. 1.
 tristis. 1.
 verna. 1.
HEUCHERA. 325.
americana. 1. (pl.)
HIBISCUS. 875.
Abelmoschus.
 aethiopicus.
brasiliensis.
cancellatus. Cf. Suppl.
cannabinus.
clypeatus.
 erecta. MS.
 esculentus. 2.
 ficulneus. 1.
 ♀* 2

HIBISCUS :—

- fraternus.
 hirsutissimus. MS.
 [=urens. *Linn. f.*]
 hirtus. 1.
 Malvaviscus. 1.
 Manihot. 1.
 Moscheutos. 1.
 micranthus. Suppl.
 mutabilis.
palustris.
pentacarpos.
 populneus. 1.
 Rosa-sinensis. 1.
 Sabdariffa. 1.
 salicifolius.
simplex.
sororius.
 spinifex.
 surattensis. 1.
 syriacus. 1.
 tiliaceus. 1.
 Trionum. 1.
 virginicus.
 vitifolius. (m. L. f.)
 zeylanicus. (m. L. f.)

HIERACIUM. 954.

- alpinum. 1.
 amplexicaule.
 aurantiacum. 1.
 Auricula. 1.
 blattarioides.
capense.
 cerinthoides. 1.
chondrilloides.
cymosum.
 dubium. 3.
glutinosum.
 Gmelini. 1.
 Gronovii. 1.
hedypnoides.
hybridum.
incanum.
 Kalmii. 1.
Leontodontis.
 lyratum. 1.
 murorum. 1.
 — var. *myophorum.*
 — var. *pilosissimum.*

HIERACIUM :—

- murorum var. *syvaticum.*
 paludosum. 1.
 paniculatum. 1.
 Pilosella. 1.
 porrifolium. 3.
 praemorsum. 1.
 pumilum.
pyrenaicum.
 — var. *austriacum.*
 — var. *blattarioides.*
 — var. *helveticum.*
 — var. *pilosum.*
 sabaudum. 3.
 sanctum. 3.
 Sprengerianum. 1.
 Taraxaci. 3.
tomentosum = *Andryala*
lanata.
 umbellatum. 3.
venosum.
 villosum.

HILLIA. —

parasitica [Jacq.].

HIPPIA. 1039.

- absinthoides. MS.
 americana. MS.
 frutescens.
 pectinifolius. MS.

HIPPOCRATEA. —

volubilis.

HIPPOCREPIS. 919.

- comosa. 1.
 multisiliquosa. 1.
 unisiliquosa.

HIPPOMANE. 1146.

- biglandulosa.*
glandulosa.
 Mancinella. 3.
spinosa.
 Zeocca. MS.

HIPPOPHÆ. 1168.

- canadensis. 1.
 Rhamnoides. 1.

HIPPURIS. 11.

vulgaris. 1. (pl.)

HIRAEA. —

reclinata [Jacq.].

- HIRTELLA.** —
americana.
HOLCUS. 1212.
bicolor.
halepensis. 1.
lanatus. 1.
lappaceus. MS.
latifolius.
laxus. 1.
mollis. 3.
niger. MS.
odoratus. 1.
pertusus.
saccharatus.
serratus. Suppl.
Sorghum. 3.
spicatus. 3.
striatus. 1.
HOLOSTEUM. 109.
cordatum. 1.
hirsutum.
succulentum.
umbellatum. 1.
HOPEA. 942.
tinctoria.
HORDEUM. 103.
bulbosum. 3.
distichon.
hexastichon.
jubatum. 1.
murinum. 1.
nodosum. 3.
vulgare. 1.
Zoocriton. 1.
HORMINUM. 747.
pyrenaicum. 3.
virginicum. (cf. *Salvia*
purpurea.)
HOTTONIA. 204.
indica. 3.
palustris (pl.).
HOUSTONIA. 128.
caerulea. 3.
purpurea. 3.
HUDSONIA. 622.
ericoides (pl.).
HUGONIA. 857.
Mystax (pl.).
HUMULUS. 1178.
Lupulus. 1.
- HURA.** 1144.
crepitans. 3.
HYACINTHUS. 438.
amethystinus. 2.
botryoides. 1.
cernuus. 1.
comosus. 1.
corymbosus. (m. L. f.)
lanatus.
monstruosus. 1.
Muscari. 1.
non-scriptus. 1.
orchioides.
orientalis. 3.
pusillus. MS.
racemosus. 3.
romanus.
serotinus. 1.
viridis. 3.
HYDNUM. 1281.
auriscalpium. (m. Ehrh.)
imbricatum.
parasiticum.
repandum.
tomentosum.
HYDRANGEA. 573.
arboreescens.
HYDRASTIS. 720.
canadensis. 3.
HYDROCHARIS. 1189.
Morsus-ranae. 1.
HYDROCOTYLE. 332.
americana. 1.
asiatica. 1.
chinensis. 1.
cordifolia. MS.
erecta. Suppl.
ranunculoides. Suppl.
thelygonoides. MS.
umbellata. 1.
villosa. Suppl.
vulgaris. 1.
HYDROLEA. —
spinosa.
HYDROPHYLLUM. 205.
canadense. 3.
virginianum = seq.
virginicum. 3.
HYMENAEA. 526.
Courbaril. 3.

HYOBANCHE. 799.
sanguinea (pl.).
HYOSCYAMUS. 244.
 albus. 1.
 aureus. 3.
Belladonnae.
muticus.
 niger. 1.
 physaloides. 1.
 pusillus. 1.
reticulatus.
Scopolia (pl.).
HYOSERIS. 957.
 cretica. 1.
foetida.
 Hedyphnois. 1.
 lucida. 3.
 minima. 3.
 radiata. 1.
 Rhagadioloides. 1.
 scabra. 3.
 virginica. 1.
HYPECOUM. 171.
erectum.
 pendulum. 1.
 procumbens. 1.
HYPERICUM. 943.
aegypticum.
 Androsæmum. 1.
 Ascyron. 1.
bacciferum.
 balearicum. 1.
barbatum.
 calycinum. 3.
 canadense. 3.
 canariense. 1.
 cayanense.
chinense.
Coris.
 crispum. 3.
 elodes. 3.
ericoides.
guineense.
 hircinum. 1.
 hirsutum. 1.
 humifusum. 1.
 Kalmianum. 1.
Lasianthus = *Gordonia*
Lasianthus.

HYPERICUM :—

mexicanum. (m. L. f.)
 monogynum. 3.
 montanum. 3.
mutilum.
nummularium.
 olympicum. 1.
 orientale. 3.
 perfoliatum.
 perforatum. 1.
petiolatum.
 prolificum. 3.
pulchrum.
 quadrangulum. 1.
 repens. 3.
 sanguineum. MS.
 scabrum. 3.
setosum.
 tomentosum. 3.
 virginicum. 3.
HYPNUM. 1266.
 abietinum. 1.
acacioides.
 adiantoides. 1.
 aduncum.
alopecurum.
bryoides.
 clavatum. MS.
clavellatum.
 complanatum. 1.
compressum.
 crispum. 1.
cupressiforme.
 Crista-castrensis.
 curtipendulum. 1.
 cuspidatum. 1.
delicatulum.
 dendroides.
 denticulatum.
filicifolium = *filifolium.*
 filicinum.
 filifolium.
 fluitans. (m. L. f.)
gracile.
illecebrum.
julaceum.
loreum.
 lucens.
 myosuroides.

HYPNUM:—

- ornithopodioides.*
palustre.
 parietinum. 1.
plumosum.
 praelongum.
 proliferum.
 purum. (m. Sol.)
 riparium.
rugosum.
 ruscifolium. MS.
rutabulum.
 sciuroides.
 scorpioides. 1.
 sericeum. 2.
 serpens.
spiniforme.
 squarrosus. 1.
sylvaticum.
 taxifolium. 1.
 triquetrum.
 undulatum. 1.
 velutinum. 1.
 viticulosum.

HYPOCHAERIS. 959.

- Achyrophorus* = *Seriola*
 aethnensis.
 glabra. 1.
 maculata. 1.
pontana.
 radicata. 1.
urens.

HYPOXIS. 427.

- alba. Suppl.
 decumbens. 3.
 erecta. 3.
fascicularis.
 minuta. Suppl.
 plicatilis. Suppl.
 (plicata).
 serrata. Suppl.
sessilis.
 striata. MS.

HYSSOPUS. 725.

- Lophanthus. 1.
 nepetoides. 1.
 officinalis. 1.

IBERIS. 827.

- amara. 3.

IBERIS:—

- arabica. 3.
cretica.
gibraltatica.
 linifolia. 3.
 nudicaulis. 1.
odorata.
 pinnata. 3.
 rotundifolia. 1.
 saxatilis. 3.
 semperflorens. 3.
sempervirens.
 umbellata. 1.

IGNATIA. 251.

nova = amara, *Linn. f.*

ILEX. 173.

- Aquifolium. 1.
asiatica.
 Cassine. 1.
cuneifolia.
Dodonaea.

ILLECEBRUM. 290.

- Achyrantha. 3.
 arabicum. 3.
 alsinefolium. 3.
 benghalense.
 brachiatum.
 capitatum. 1.
 cymosum. 1.
 ficoideum. (m. Sol.)
 javanicum.
 lanatum.
 Monsoniae. Suppl.
 Paronychia. 1.
 polygonoides.
 sanguinolentum.
 sessile. 3.
 suffruticosum. 1.
 vermiculatum. 3.
 verticillatum. 1.

ILLICIUM. 704.

- acudentata. MS.
anisatum.
floridanum.

IMPATIENS. 1053.

- Balsamina. 1.
 chinensis. 1.
cornuta.
 latifolia. 3.
 Noli-tangere. 1.

IMPATIENS:—

oppositifolia.
triflora.

IMPERATORIA. 366.

Ostruthium. 2.

INDIGOFERA. 923.

angustifolia.
Anil.
argentea.
cytisoides. 3.
disperma.
enneaphylla.
glabra.
hirsuta.
mexicana. Suppl.
pentaphylla.
procumbens.
psoraloides. 3.
racemosa = *præc.*
sericea.
tinctoria. 1.
tomentosa. MS.
trifoliata. 3.

INULA. 999.

aestuans.
arabica. 3.
aromatica. 3.
bifrons = *Conyza bifrons.*
Britannica. 2.
caerulea = *Aster poli-*
folius.
crithmifolia = *seq.*
crithmoides. 1.
dysenterica. 1.
ensifolia. 3.
foetida. 3.
germanica. 1.
Helenium. 1.
hirta. 1.
indica. 3.
mariana. 3.
montana.
myrtifolia.
Oculus-Christi. 1.
odora. 1.
pinifolia.
provincialis.
Pulicaria. 1.
salicina. 1.

INULA:—

spiraeifolia. 3.
squarrosa. 3.
Trixis.
undulata. 3.
villosa.

IPOMOEA. 219.

aegyptia = *Convolvulus*
pentaphyllus.
alba.
Bona-nox. 3.
campanulata. 1.
carnea.
carolina.
coccinea. 1.
digitata.
glaucifolia.
hastata.
hederifolia.
hepaticaeifolia.
lacunosa.
muricata [*Jacq.*].
Nyctelea = *Ellisia*
Nyctelea.
Pes-tigridis. 1.
Quamoclit. 1.
quinquefolia = *Convol-*
vulus *quinquefolius.*
repanda.
rubra.
serpens. MS.
solanifolia.
tannifolia.
triloba. 1.
tuberosa. 1.
umbellata.
verticillata.
violacea.

IRESINE. 1175.

Celosia = *seq.*
celosioides.

IRIS. 61.

aphylla.
biflora. 1.
florentina.
foetidissima. 1.
germanica. (m. L. f.)
graminea. 3.
martinicensis.

IRIS :—

- ochroleuca. (m. L. f.)
 persica. 3.
 Pseud-acorus. 1.
 pumila. 1.
pyrenaica.
sambucina.
 sibirica. 1.
Sisyrinchium.
 spuria. 3.
squalens.
 susiana. 3.
 tenuifolia [Pall.].
tuberosa.
 variegata. (m. L. f.)
 verna. 3.
versicolor.
 virginica. 3.
Xiphium.

ISATIS. 848.

- aegyptia.*
armena.
 lusitanica. 1.
 tinctoria. 1.

ISCHAEMUM. 1214.

- aristatum. 1.
 murinum [Forst.].
 muticum. 1.

ISNARDIA. 157.

- palustris. 1.
 ramosior. MS.

ISOËTES. 1256.

- lacustris. 1.

ISOPYRUM. 717.

- aquilegioides.*
 fumarioides. 1.
thalictrioides.

ITEA. 273.

- virginica. 1.

IVA. 1116.

- absinthoides* = *Hippia*
absinthoides.
 annua. 1.
 frutescens. 1.

IXIA. 58.

- africana.*
alba.
 bulbifera. 3.
 Bulbocodium. 3.

IXIA :—

- chinensis. 3.
 corymbosa. 3.
 crocata. 3.
 discolora. MS.
flexuosa.
hirsuta = *Wachendorfia*
umbellata.
 lacera. MS.
 maculata. 3.
 pendula. MS.
plicata = *Gladiolus pli-*
catus.
 paniculata. MS.
 polystachya. 3.
rosea.
 scillaris. 3.
 trimaculata. MS.
umbellata = *Wachen-*
dorfia umbellata.
 uniflora. 3.

IXORA. 132.

- alba.*
 americana. 3.
 coccinea. 2.
occidentalis.

JACQUINIA. —

- armillaris.*
linearis.
ruscifolia.

JAMBOLIFERA. —

- pedunculata.*

JASIONE. 1050.

- montana. 3.

JASMINUM. 17.

- azoricum. 1.
 fruticosum. 1.
 grandiflorum. 3.
 humile. 1.
 odoratissimum. 1.
 officinale. 1.

JATROPHA. 1141.

- Curcas.* 1.
 elastica. Suppl.
 gossypifolia. 1.
herbacea.
Janipha.

JATROPHA :—

- Manihot. 3.
 moluccana. 3.
 multifida. 3.
 urens. 1.

JUGLANS. 1129.

- alba.
baccata.
cinerea.
 nigra. 1.
 regia. 1.

JUNCUS. 449.

- acutus. 1.
 articulatus. 1.
 — var. *aquaticus*.
 — var. *sylvaticus*.
 biglumis. 1.
 bufonius. 1.
 bulbosus. 1.
 campestris. 1.
 conglomeratus. 1.
 effusus. 1.
 filiformis. 1.
glomeratus, MS. (2) =
 conglomeratus.
glomeratus, MS. (15) =
 spicatus.
 Jacquini.
inflexus.
 niveus. 3.
 nodosus. 3.
 pilosus. 1.
 punctarius. Suppl.
spicatus.
 squarrosus. 3.
 stygius. 3.
 trifidus. 1.
 triglumis. 1.

JUNGERMANNIA. 1267.

- albicans.
 alpina. (m. L. f.)
 asplenioides. 2.
bicuspidata.
 bidentata. (m. L. f.)
 ciliaris.
 complanata. (m. L. f.)
 dilatata.
 epiphylla.
 furcata.

JUNGERMANNIA :—

- julacea*.
lanceolata.
multifida.
multiflora.
memorea = seq.
 nemorosa.
 pinguis. (m. Ehrh.)
 platyphylla. (m. L. f.)
polyanthos.
 pusilla. (m. Ehrh.)
quinquedentata.
 reptans.
 resupinata.
 rupestris.
Tamarisci = seq.
 tamariscifolia.
 trichophylla. (m. Ehrh.)
 trilobata.
 undulata [ap. Hypnum].
varia.
viticulosa.

JUNGIA. 1046.

ferruginea.

JUNIPERUS. 1198.

- barbadensis.
 bermudiana.
 chinensis. 3.
 communis. 3.
lycia.
 Oxycedrus. 1.
 phoenicea. 3.
 Sabina. 1.
thurifera.
 virginiana. 1.

JUSSIEUA. 552.

- adscendens*.
 erecta. 2.
peruviana.
 pubescens.
 repens.
suffruticosa = praec.
tenella.

JUSTICIA. 28.

- Adhatoda. 1.
 assurgens. 3.
Betonica.
 bivalvis. 3.
carthaginensis.

JUSTICIA :—

- chinensis. 1.
 Ecbolium. 3.
echioides.
 fastuosa.
 gangetica. 3.
 hyssopifolia. 1.
 infundibuliformis. 3.
 nasuta. 1. (m. L. f.)
 paniculata. MS.
 pectinata. 3.
 picta. 3.
 procumbens. 1.
 purpurea. 1.
 repens. 3. (m. L. f.)
scorpioides.
sessilis.
 sexangularis. 1.
spinosa.

KAEMPFERIA. 8.

- Galanga. 1.
rotunda.

KALMIA. 560.

- angustifolia. 1.
 latifolia. 1.

KIGGELARIA. 1191.

- africana. 1.

KLEINHOFIA. 1073.

- hospita* (pl.).

KNAUTIA. 121.

- orientalis. 1.
 palaestina.
 plumosa.
 propontica. 3.

KNOXIA. —

- scandens = Clerodendrum scandens.
zeylanica.

KOENIGIA. 110.

- islandica. 3.

KRAMERIA. —

- Ivina*.

KUHNIA. 238.

- eupatorioides* (pl.).

KYLINGA. 69.

- monocephala* = Schoenus coloratus.

KYLINGA :—

- triceps* = Schoenus niveus.

LACHENALIA. 405.

- tricolor* [Jacq.].

LACHNAEA. —

- conglomerata*,
eriocephala.

LACTUCA. 950.

- canadensis. 1.
 indica.
 perennis. 1.
 quercina. 1.
 saligna. 1.
 sativa. 1.
 — var. *capitata*.
 — var. *crispa*.
 Scariola. 3.
Serriola = praec.
 virosa. 1.

LAETIA. 680.

- americana*.
apetala.
 completa. 3.
Thamnia.

LAGERSTROEMIA. 684.

- indica. 3.

LAGOECIA. 282.

- cuminoides. 1.

LAGURUS. 96.

- cylindricus.
 ovatus. 1.

LAMIAM. 733.

- album. 1.
 amplexicaule. 1.
garganicum = L. Orvala.
 laevigatum. 3.
 maculatum. 3.
multifidum.
 Orvala. 3.
 purpureum. 1.

LANTANA. 783.

- aculeata. 1.
 africana. 1.
 annua. 1.
bullata = Varronia bullata.

LANTANA :—

- Camara. 1.
corymbosa = *Varronia*
lineata.
involuta. 3.
mista.
odorata. 3.
salvifolia. 3.
trifolia. (*trifoliata*, m.
 L. f.)

LAPSANA. 960.

- capillaris*.
chondrilloides.
communis. 1.
Rhagadiolus. 1.
stellata. 1.
Zacintha. 1.

LASERPITIUM. 351.

- angustifolium*.
aquilegifolium [Jacq.].
Chironium.
ferulaceum. 3.
gallicum. 3.
latifolium. 3.
nanum. MS.
peucedanoides. 3. (m.
 L. f.)
prutenicum. 3.
Siler. 2.
simplex.
trilobum. 3.

LATHRÆA. 761.

- Anblatum*.
Clandestina. 1.
Phelypæa.
Squamaria. 2.

LATHYRUS. 905.

- amphicarpus*. 1.
angulatus. 1.
annuus. 3.
Aphaca. 3.
articulatus. 1.
bithynicus = *Vicia bithy-*
nica.
Cicera. 1.
Clymenum. 1.
heterophyllus. 1.
hirsutus. 1.
inconspicuus. 1.

LATHYRUS :—

- latifolius*. 1.
Nissolia. 1.
odoratus. 1.
palustris. 1.
pisiformis. 1.
pratensis. 1.
sativus. 1.
setifolius. 1.
sylvestris. 1.
tingitanus. 1.
tuberosus. 1.

LAUGERIA. 256.

- odorata*. 3.

LAURUS. 518.

- aestivalis*. 1.
Benzoin. 2.
Borbonia. 3.
Camphora. 1.
Cassia. 1.
Cinnamomum. 3.
Chloroxylon. 3.
Culilaban.
indica. 1.
nobilis. 1.
Persea.
Sassafras. 1.
Winterana = *Winterania*
Canella.

LAVANDULA. 727.

- dentata*. 1.
multifida. 1.
Spica. 1.
Stoechas. 1.

LAVATERA. 871.

- americana*. 3.
arborea. 1.
cretica. 1.
lusitanica.
micans.
olbia. 3.
thuringiaca. 1.
triloba. 1.
trimestris. 1.

LAWSONIA. 496.

- inermis*. 3.
spinosa. 1.

LECHIA. 115.

- major*. 1.

LECHIA :—

minor. 1.

LECYTHIS. 682.

minor.

Ollaria.

LEDUM. 561.

palustre. 1.

LEEAE. 1118.

aequata. 3.

crispa. 3.

LEMNA. 1093.

*arrhiza.**gibba.*

minor. 1.

polyrhiza.

trisulca. 1.

LEONTICE. 433.

*Chrysogonum.**Leontopetaloides.*

Leontopetalum. 1.

thalictroides. 1.

LEONTODON. 953.

aureum. 3.

autumnale. 1.

*bulbosum.**Dandelion.**dentatum.**hastile.*

hirtum. 3.

hispidum. 1.

lanatum.

Taraxacum. 1.

tomentosum. Suppl.

tuberosum. 3.

LEONTURUS. 739.

Cardiaca. 1.

indicus.

Marrubiastrum 1.

sibiricus.

tataricus.

LEPIDIUM. 824.

alpinum.

bonariense.

Cardamines. 3.

chalepense.

didymum. 3.

Draba = Cochlearia

Draba.

graminifolia. 3.

LEPIDIUM :—

Iberis. 1.

latifolium. 1.

lyratum.

Nasturtium. MS.

nudicaule. 1.

perfoliatum. 1.

petraeum. 1.

procumbens. 2.

ruderale. 1.

sativum. 1.

spinosum.

subulatum. 1.

*suffruticosum.**vesicarium.*

virginicum. 1.

LERCHEA. 851 a.

longicauda.

LEUCADENDRON. —

*acaulon.**cancellatum.**Conocarpodendron.**cucullatum* = Protea cucullatum.*cyanoides* = Protea cyanoides.*cynaroides* = Protea cynaroides.*glomeratum* = Protea glomerata.*hirtum* = Protea hirta.*Hypophyllocarpodendron* = Protea Hypophyllocarpodendron.*Lepidocarpodendron* = Protea Lepidocarpodendron.*pinifolium* = Protea pinifolia.*proteoides* = Protea purpurea.*racemosum* = Protea racemosum.*repens* = Protea repens.*Scolymocephalum.**Serraria* = Protea Serraria.*speciosum* = Protea speciosa.

LEUCOJUM. 410.
 aestivum. 3.
 autumnale. 1.
 vernal. 1.

LEYSERA. 1008.
Callicornia.
 gnaphalodes. 3.
 paleacea. 3.

LICHEN. 1273.
ampullaceus.
 apthosus. 1.
aquatilis.
 arcticus. 1.
articulatus.
atro-albus.
atro-virens.
 barbatus. 3.
 Burgessii. (m. L. f.)
 byssoides. (m. Ehrh.)
calcareus.
 calicaris. 1.
 candelarius.
 caninus. 1.
 caperatus.
 carpineus. 1.
 centrifugus. 1.
 chalybeiformis. 1.
 chrysophthalmus.
 ciliaris.
cinereus.
 cocciferus. 1.
corallinus.
 cornucopioides.
 cornutus. 1.
crispus.
cristatus.
 crocatus.
 croceus. 1.
cylindricus.
 deformis. 3.
densius, sphalm.=seq.
 denstus. 1.
 — var. *aquaticus*.
 digitatus. (m. Sol.)
 divaricatus. 3.
 ericetorum. 1.
fagineus.
 fahlunensis. 1.
 farinaceus. 1.

LICHEN :—
 fascicularis. (m. L. f.)
fibriatus.
 floridus. 1.
 fragilis. 1.
 fraxineus. 1.
fuciformis.
 furfuraceus. 1.
fusco-ater.
gelidus.
geographicus.
 glaucus. 1.
 globiferus. 3.
 gracilis. 1.
 hirtus. 1.
 horizontalis.
 islandicus. 1.
 — var. *tenuissimus*.
 jubatus. 1.
judaicus.
 juniperinus. 1.
lacteus.
 lanatus. 1.
 lentiginosus. MS.
 leucomelos. 3.
miniatus.
 nivalis. 1.
 olivaceus. 1.
 omphalodes. 2.
 pallescens. (m. L. f.)
Parellus.
 parietinus. 1.
 paschalis. 1.
perlatus.
 pertusus. 3.
 physodes. (m. L. f.)
plicatus.
 polyphyllus.
 polyrrhizos. (m.
 Ehrh.)
 proboscideus. 1.
 Prunastri. 1.
 pubescens.
 pulmonarius. 1.
 pustulatus. 1.
 pyxidatus. 3.
 rangiferinus. 1.
 — var. *alpestris*.
 — var. *sylvaticus*.

LICHEN :—

- resupinatus. 1.
 Roccella. 1.
rugosus.
rupicola.
 saccatus. 3.
 sanguinarius. 1.
 saxatilis. 1.
 scriptus. (m. L. f.)
 stellaris. 3.
 stygius. 3.
 subfuscus. 3.
 subulatus. 3.
sylvaticus.
 tartareus. (m. L. f.)
 uncialis. 1.
 upsaliensis. 1.
 Usnea. 3.
 velleus. 1.
 venosus. 1.
 ventosus.
vernalis.
 verrucosus. Suppl.
 vulpinus. 1.

LIGUSTICUM. 353.

- austriacum.*
balearicum.
cornubiense.
Levisticum.
 peloponnesiacum. 1.
 peregrinum.
 scoticum. 1.

LIGUSTRUM. 18.

- vulgare. 1.

LILIUM. 420.

- bulbiferum. 1.
camtschatcense.
 canadense. 1.
 candidum. 1.
 chalcædonicum. 1.
Martagon.
persicum.
 philadelphicum. 3.
 pomponium. 1.
superbum.

LIMEUM. 477.

- africanum. 3. (m. L. f.)

LIMODORUM. 1058.

- altum. 3.

LIMODORUM :—

- tuberosum. 3.

LIMONIA. 550.

- acidissima.* (cf. tri-
foliata.)
monophylla.
trifoliata.

LIMOSELLA. 794.

- aquatica. 1.
diandra.

LINCONIA. 323.

- alopeuroidea* (pl.)

LINDERNIA. 796.

- gratioloides. MS.
 Pyxidaria.

LINNÆA. 792.

- borealis. 1.

LINUM. 396.

- africanum.
 alpinum. 3.
arboresum.
 austriacum. 1.
 campanulatum. 3.
 catharticum. 1.
 flavum. 1.
 gallicum.
 hirsutum. 1.
 maritimum. 2.
narbonense.
 nodiflorum. 3.
 perenne. 1.
 procumbens. MS.
 quadrifolium. 1.
 Radiola. 1.
 strictum. 1.
suffruticosum.
 tenuifolium. 1.
trigynum = galli-
 cum.
 usitatissimum. 1.
verticillatum.
 virginianum. 1.
viscosum.

LIPARIA. 910.

- graminifolia.
opposita.
sericea.
sphaerica.
umbellata.

LIPARIA :—

villosa = Borbonia to-
mentosa.

LIPPIA. 801.

americana. 1.
hemisphaerica.
ovata. 3.

LIQUIDAMBAR. 1134.

asplenifolia = seq.
peregrina. 3.
Styraciflua. 1.

LIRIODENDRON. 705.

lilifera.
Tulipifera. 1.

LISIANTHUS. 213.

cordifolius. 3.
longifolius.

LITHOSPERMUM. 181.

aegyptiacum. (m. L. f. ?
= *tenuiflorum*, Suppl.)
arvense. 1.
dispermum. 3.
fruticosum. 1.
officinale. 1.
orientale. 3.
purpureocaeruleum. 1.
[*purpureum*.]
tinctorium = *Achusa*
tinctoria.
virginianum. 1.
virginicum = *praec.*

LITTORELLA. 1107.

lacustris.
uniflora. MS.

LOASA. 688.

hispida.

LOBELIA. 1051.

assurgens. 3.
bellidifolia, MS. [= *bel-*
lidiflora, Suppl.]
bulbosa. 3.
Cardinalis. 1.
Cheiranthus = *Manulea*
Cheiranthus.
Cliffortiana. 1.
comosa = *triquetra*.
cornuta.
coronopifolia.
debilis. Suppl.

LOBELIA :—

Dortmanna. 1.
elongata. MS.
erinoides. 3.
Erinus. 3.
hirsuta.
hirta.
inflata. 1.
Kalmii. 1.
Laurentia. 3.
longiflora. 3. (m. Sol.)
lutea. 3.
minima. MS.
minuta.
obscura.
Oederia. MS.
paniculata.
Phyteuma.
pinifolia. 3.
Plumieri = *Scaevola*
Lobelia.
simplex.
surinamensis.
syphilitica. 1.
tenella. 3.
Trapa = *L. Tupa*.
triquetra. 3.
Tupa.
urens. 3.
zeylanica. 3.

LOEFLINGIA. 54.

hispanica. 1.

LOESELIA. —

ciliata.

LOLIUM. 99.

distachyon.
perenne. 1.
temulentum. 1.
tenue. 3.

LONCHITIS. 1249.

aurita.
hirsuta.
pedata. 3. (m. Sol.)
repens.

LONICERA. 235.

alba = *Chiococca race-*
mosa.
alpigena. 1.
caerulea. 1.

LONICERA :—

- Caprifolium. 1.
corymbosa.
 Diervilla. 1.
 dioica. 3.
marilandica = *Spigelia*
marilandica.
nigra.
parasitica.
 Periclymenum. 1.
 pyrenaica. 1.
 sempervirens. 1.
 Symphoricarpos. 1.
 tatarica. 2.
 Xylosteum.

LORANTHUS. 455.

- americanus*.
 europæus. 3.
lonicerioides.
occidentalis.
 pentandrus. 3.
 Scurrula. 3.
spicatus [Jacq.].
Stelis.
uniflorus [Jacq.].

LOTUS. 931.

- angustissimus. 1.
 arabicus. 3.
 conjugatus. 1.
 corniculatus. 1.
 — var. *tenuifolius*.
 creticus. 1.
 cytisoides. 1.
 Dorycnium. 1.
 edulis. 3.
erecta = *siliquosus*.
fruticosus = *Borbonia*
tomentosa.
 graecus. 3.
 hirsutus. 1.
 Jacobaeus. 1.
 maritimus. 1.
 mauritanicus. 3.
 ornithopodioides. 1.
peregrinus.
 prostratus. 3.
 rectus. 1.
 siliquosus.
 Tetragonolobus. 1.

LOTUS :—

tetraphyllus.

LUDWIGIA. 154.

- alternifolia. 1.
 erigata.
oppositifolia.
perennis.

LUNARIA. 832.

- annua. 3.
 rediviva. 1.

LUPINUS. 898.

- albus. 1.
 angustifolius. 1.
 hirsutus. 1.
integrifolius.
 luteus. 1.
 perennis. 1.
pilosus.
stoloniferus = *hirsutus*.
 varius. 1.

LYCHNIS. 602.

- alpestris, (m. L. f.)
 alpina. 1.
 apetalá. 1.
 chalconica. 1.
 dioica. 1.
Flos-cuculi.
inaperta.
quadridentata = *Silene*
quadrifida.
 sibirica. 1.
 Viscaria. 1.

LYCIUM. 259.

- afrum. 1.
album.
 barbarum. 1.
 capsulare. 3.
 europæum. 3.

LYCOPERDON. 1287.

- aurantium*.
Bovista.
cancellatum.
 carcinomatis. Suppl.
Carpobolus.
cervinum.
Épidendrum.
epiphyllum.
 parasiticum. MS.
pedunculatum.

LYCOPERDON :—

- pisiforme.*
pistillare.
radiatum.
stellatum. (m. Ehrh.)
truncatum.
Tuber.
variolosum.

LYCOPodium. 1257.

- alopecurioides.* 1.
alpinum. 1.
annotinum.
apodum. 1.
Bryopteris.
canaliculatum.
carolinianum.
cernuum. 1.
circinale.
clavatum. 3.
complanatum. 1.
denticulatum. 1.
fiabellatum. 1.
helveticum.
inundatum. 1.
linifolium.
nudum. 1.
obscurum. 1.
ornithopodioides. 3.
Phlegmaria.
plumosum. 3.
rupestre. 3.
sanguinolentum. 1.
selaginoides. 1.
Selago. 1.
 — var. *minor.*

LYCOPSIS. 190.

- aegyptiaca* = *Asperugo*
aegyptiaca.
arvensis. 1.
Echioides.
orientalis.
pulla. 3.
variegata. 1.
vesicaria. 1.
virginica.

LYCOPUS. 36.

- europaeus.* 1.
exaltatus. Suppl.
italicus. MS.

LYCOPUS :—

virginicus.

LYGEUM. 75.

Spartum. 2.

LYSIMACHIA. 207.

- atropurpurea.* 1.
ciliata. 1.
Ephemerum. 1.
Linum-stellatum. 1.
nemorum. 1.
Nummularia. 1.
punctata. 3.
quadrifolia. 1.
tenella = *Anagallis*
tenella.
thyrsiflora. 1.
vulgaris. 1.

LYTHRUM. 626.

- carthaginense* [*Jacq.*].
Cuphea. Suppl.
fruticosum. 3.
Hyssopifolia. 1.
lineare. 2.
Melanium.
Parsonsia. 3.
petiolatum.
Salicaria. 1.
Thymifolia. 1.
verticillatum. 1.
virgatum. 1.

MACROCNEMUM. 227.

jamaicense. 3. (m. Sol.)

MADREPORA. —

Acetabulum. [= *Acetabularia mediterranea*, *Lamour.*]

MAGNOLIA. 706.

- acuminata.*
glauc. 3.
grandiflora.
tripetala.
virginiana.
 — var. *acuminata* =
acuminata.
 — var. *fetida* =
grandiflora.
 — var. *glauc* =
glauc.

MAGNOLIA :—

- virginiana* var. *grisea* =
glauca?
 — var. *tripetala* =
tripetala.

MAHERNIA. —

- pinnata*.
verticillata.

MALACHRA. 867.

- capitata*. 3.
radiata.

MALLOCOCCA [Forst.].

- crenata* [Forst.] = Gre-
 wia Mallococca.

MALOPE. 872.

- Malacoides*. 1.

MALPIGHIA. 588.

- angustifolia*. 3.
aquifolia. 3.
banisteroides.
coccigera.
crassifolia. 1.
glabra. 1.
nitida. 3.
obscura.
punicifolia.
urens. 1.
verbascifolia. 1.

MALVA. 870.

- abutiloides*.
aegyptia. 1.
Alcea. 1.
americana.
bryonifolia. 1.
capensis. 1.
 — var. *scabrosa*.
caroliniana. 1.
coromandeliana. 1.
crispa.
gangetica.
hispanica. 1.
limensis. 3.
mauritiana. 1.
moschata. 3.
parviflora. 2.
peruviana. 1.
rotundifolia. 1.
scabrosa = *capensis*.
scariosa. MS.

MALVA :—

- Sherardiana*. 3.
spicata. 3. (m. L. f.)
sylvestris. 1.
tomentosa. 1.
Tournefortiana. 3.
verticillata. 1.
 — var. *crispa* = *crispa*.

MAMMEA. 675.

- americana*. 1.
asiatica. 3.

MANDRAGORA. —

- officinarum*.

MANETTIA. —

- reclinata*.

MANGIFERA. 276.

- indica*. 1.

MANISURIS. 1215.

- myurus*.

MANULEA. 787.

- Cheiranthus*. 3.
tomentosa.

MARANTA. 6.

- arundinacea*. 1.
Galanga.

MARGRAVIA. 661.

- umbellata* (pl.).

MARCHANTIA. 1269.

- androgyna*. 1.
chenopoda. (m. Sol.)
conica. (m. L. f.)
cruciata. (an m.
 Swartz?)
hemisphaerica. 1.
polymorpha. 1. ["poly-
 phylla."]
tenella.

MARGARITARIA. 1187.

- alternifolia*. MS.
oppositifolia. MS.

MARRUBIUM. 738.

- acetabulosum*. 3.
africanum. 2.
Alysson. 1.
candidissimum. 1.
crispum. 3.
hispanicum. 1.
peregrinum. 1.
Pseudo-dictamnus. 1.

MARRUBIUM :—

- supinum. 3.
vulgare. 1.

MARSILEA. 1254.

- minuta.
natans. 3.
quadrifolia. 1.
quadrifoliata = *præc.*

MARTYNA. 769.

- annua. 3.
longiflora.
perennis. 1.

MASSONIA. 414.

- latifolia. (nom. sp.
m. L. f.) Suppl.

MATRICARIA. 1013.

- argentea*.
asteroides. 3.
capensis. 3.
Chamomilla. 3.
inodora.
maritima. 1.
Parthenium. 1.
recutita.
suaveolens. 3.

MATTHIOLA. —

- scabra*.

MAURITIA. 1290.

- flexuosa*. (m. L. f.)
Suppl.

MEDEOLA. 468.

- aculeata*.
asparagoides.
virginiana. 1.

MEDICAGO. 933.

- arborea. 1.
circinnata. 1.
falcata. 1.
lupulina. 1.
marina. 1.
polymorpha.
— var. *arabica*. 2.
— var. *ciliaris*.
— var. *coronata*. 2.
— var. *hirsuta*. 2.
— var. *intertexta*. 2.
— var. *minima*.
— var. *muricata*. 2.
— var. *nigra*.
— var. *orbicularis*. 2.

MEDICAGO :—

- polymorpha.
— var. *rigidula*. 2.
— var. *scutellata*. 2.
— var. *tornata*. 2.
— var. *turbinata*.
radiata. 1.
sativa. 1.
virginica.

MELALEUCA. 941.

- Leucadendron* (pl.).

MELAMPODIUM. 1034.

- americanum*.
australe. (m. L. f.)

MELAMPYRUM. 760.

- arvense. 1.
cristatum. 1.
nemorosum. 1.
pratense. 1.
sylvaticum. 1.

MELANTHIUM. 467.

- capense. 3. (m. L. f.)
ciliatum. MS.
indicum.
malabaricum. MS.

- sibiricum. 1.
virginicum. 1.
viride. Suppl.

MELASTOMA. 559.

- Acinodendrum*.
aspera. 3.
crispata.
discolor. 3.
grossularioides.
grossa. Suppl.
hirta. 3.
holosericea. 3.
laevigata. 3.
malabathrica.
nova [= *fragilis*,
Suppl.].
octandra. 1.
scabrosa. 3.
strigosa. Suppl.
sessilifolia. 3.

MELIA. 543.

- Azadirachta*.
Azedarach. 1.
— var. *semper-*
virens.

- MELIANTHUS. 818.**
 major. 1.
 minor. 1. (m. L. f.)
- MELICA. 86.**
 altissima. 1.
 ciliaris = seq.
 ciliata. 1.
 caerulea = Aira
 caerulea.
 falx. Suppl.
 minuta. 3.
 nutans. 1.
 papilionacea. 3.
 spectabilis.
- MELICOCCA. 488.**
 bijuga. 3.
- MELISSA. 745.**
 Calamintha. 1.
 cretica. 3.
 fruticosa. 1.
 grandiflora. 1.
 Nepeta. 1.
 officinalis. 1.
 pulegioides = Cunila
 pulegioides.
- MELITTIS. 748.**
Melissophyllum (pl.).
- MELOCHIA. 855.**
 concatenata.
 corchorifolia. 1. (m.
 Sol.)
 depressa. 3. (m. Sol.)
 pyramidata. 1.
 supina.
 tomentosa. 3.
 trigyna. MS.
- MELOTHRIA. 51.**
 pendula. 1.
- MEMECYLON. 493.**
capitellatum (pl.).
- MENAI8. —**
topiaria.
- MENISPERMUM. 1195.**
 canadense. 1.
 carolinum.
 Cocculus.
 crispum.
 flavum.
 hirsutum.
Myosotis = seq.
- MENISPERMUM :—**
myosotoides.
orbiculatum.
 virginicum. 1.
- MENTHA. 730.**
 aquatica. 1.
 arvensis. 1.
Auricularia.
 canadensis. 1.
 canariensis. 1.
 cervina. 1.
 crispa. 1.
 exigua. 3.
 frutescens. MS.
 gentilis. 1.
 hirsuta. 3.
perilloides = Perilla
 ocymoides.
 piperita. 3.
 Pulegium. 3.
 rotundifolia. 3.
 sativa. 3.
spicata.
 — var. *longifolia* =
 sylvestris.
 — var. *rotundifolia* =
 rotundifolia.
 — var. *sylvestris* =
 sylvestris.
 — var. *viridis* =
 viridis.
 sylvestris. 3.
verticillata.
 viridis. 3.
- MENTZELIA. 687.**
 aspera. 3. (m. Sol.)
- MENYANTHES. 203.**
 indica. 3.
 Nymphoides. 1.
 trifoliata. 2.
- MERCURIALIS. 1188.**
afra.
 ambigua. 3.
 annua. 1.
 perennis. 1.
procumbens.
 tomentosa. 1.
- MESEMBRYANTHEMUM. 649.**
 acaule.
acinaciforme.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM :—

acinaciforme.
 — var. *flavum*.
 — var. *purpureum*.
albidum.
aureum.
barbatum.
bellidiflorum.
bellidaefolium = praec. ?
bicolorum.
calamiforme.
copticum. 3.
corniculatum.
crassifolium.
crystallinum.
deltoides.
difforme.
dolabriforme.
edule.
emarginatum.
expansum.
falcatum.
filamentosum.
forficatum.
fulgidum. MS.
geniculiflorum.
glaucum.
glomeratum.
hispidum.
linguiforme.
loreum.
micans.
noctiflorum.
nodiflorum. 2.
pinnatum. MS.
pomeridianum.
pugioniiforme.
ringens.
 — var. *caninum*.
 — var. *felinum*.
rostratum.
scabrum.
serratum.
spinosum.
splendens.
stipulaceum.
tenuifolium.
tortuosum.
Tripolium.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM :—

tuberosum.
umbellatum.
uncinatum.
veruculatum.
villosum.

MESPIUS. 646.

Amelanchier. 1.
 arbutifolia. 1.
 canadensis. 1.
Chamaespilus.
 Cotoneaster. 1.
 germanica. 1.
 Pyracantha. 1.

MESSERSMIDIA. 192.

Arguzia = sibirica.
 sibirica.

MESUA. 879.

ferrea (pl.).

MICHELIA. 707.

Champaca. 3.
Tsiampacca.

MICROCOS. Cf. GREWIA.

lateriflora = G. asiatica.
paniculata = G. Microcos.

MICROPUS. 1042.

erectus. 2.
 supinus. 1.

MILIUM. 83.

capense.
ciliare.
cimicinum.
 confertum. 3.
 effusum. 1.
lendigerum.
 paradoxum. 3.
 punctatum. 3.

MILLEPORA. 1294.

MILLERIA. 1031.

biflora. 3.
 quinqueflora. 1.

MILLINGTONIA. 808.

hortensis, Linn. f. (pl.).

MIMOSA. 1228.

arborea. 3.
 asperata. 3. (m. Sol.)
bigemina.
caesia.
casta.

MIMOSA :—

- Ceratonia.*
Cineraria.
cinerea.
circinalis.
cornigera. 3.
Entada.
fayifolia.
Farnesiana.
glauca.
horrida.
Inga.
Intsia. (m. L. f.)
latifolia.
latisiliqua.
Lebeck. 3.
muricata.
nilotica. 3.
nodosa.
pennata.
peregrina.
pernambucana.
pigra.
plena. 1.
pōtystachya.
pudica. 3.
punctata. 3.
purpurea.
quadrivalvis.
reticulata.
scandens.
scorpioides = nilotica.
semispinosa.
Senegal. (senegalensis)
sensitiva.
tamarindifolia.
tenuifolia.
tergemina.
tortuosa. 3.
Unguis-cati. 3. (m. L. f.)
vaga.
virgata. 1.
viva. 3.
- MIMULUS. 803.
luteus.
ringens. 1.
- MIMUSOPS. 492.
Eleni. 3.
Kauki.

MINUARTIA. 113.

- campestris.* 1.
dichotoma. 1.
montana. 1.
- MIRABILIS. 240.
dichotoma. 3.
Jalapa. 1.
longiflora. 3.
odorata = dichotoma.
- MITCHELLA. 135.
repens. 1.
- MITELLA. 577.
diphylla. 1.
nuda. 1.
- MNIUM. 1264.
androgynum. (m. Ehrh.)
annotinum.
capillare.
cirrhatum.
crudum.
fissum.
fontanum.
hornum. (m. Ehrh.)
hygrometricum.
Jungermannia.
palustre.
pellucidum.
polytrichoides. (m. L. f.)
purpureum.
pyriforme. (m. Ehrh.)
ramosum.
serpyllifolium.
 — var. *cuspidatum.*
 — var. *punctatum.*
 — var. *proliferum.*
 — var. *undulatum.*
setaceum. 1.
Trichomanis. (m. Ehrh.)
triquetrum. 1.
- MOEHRINGIA. 509.
muscosa. 1.
- MOLLUGO. 112.
oppositifolia.
pentaphylla. 3.
Spergula. 3.
stricta. 3.
tetraphylla (= Polycarpon tetraphyllum).
verticillata. 3.

- MOLUCCELLA. 741.**
frutescens. 1.
laevis. 1.
persica.
spinosa. 1.
- MOMORDICA. 1150.**
Balsamina. 2.
Charantia. 2.
cylindrica. 2.
Elaterium. 1.
indica.
Luffa. 3.
operculata. 3.
pedata.
trifolia=*seq.*
trifoliata.
- MONARDA. 40.**
ciliata.
Clinopodia. 1.
clinopodifolia. MS.
didyma. 1.
fistulosa. 1.
mollis=*fistulosa.*
punctata. 1.
- MONNIERIA. —**
trifolia.
- MONOTROPA. 551.**
Hypopithys. 1.
uniflora. 1.
- MONSONIA. 936.**
Filia. Suppl.
speciosa.
- MONTIA. 106.**
fontana. 1.
- MONTINIA. 1167.**
acris, Linn. f. (pl.).
- MORAEA. 62.**
iridioides.
juncea.
vegeta. 3.
- MORINA. 44.**
persica.
- MORINDA. 236.**
citrifolia. 1.
Royoc. 1.
umbellata.
- MORISONIA. —**
americana.
flexuosa.
- MERUS. 1112.**
alba. 1.
indica.
nigra. 2.
papyrifera. 3.
rubra. 1.
tatarica. 3.
tinctoria. 3.
Zanthoxylon.
- MUCOR. 1289.**
cespitosus.
crustaceus.
Embolus.
Erysiphe.
fulvus.
furfuraceus.
glaucus.
leprosus.
lichenoides. (m. Ehrh.)
mephiticus. MS.
Mucedo.
septicus.
sphaerocephalus.
unctuosus.
viridescens.
- MUELLERA. 911.**
moniliformis, Linn. f.
- MUNCHAUSIA. 939.**
speciosa (pl.).
- MUNTINGIA. 672.**
Bartramia.
Calabura. 1.
- MURRAEA. 539.**
exotica (pl.).
- MUSA. 1207.**
Bihai=*Heliconia Bihai.*
paradisiaca. 1.
sapientum.
trogodytarum =
sapientum.
- MUSSAENDA. 239.**
formosa.
frondosa.
fruticosa.
spinosa.
- MUTISIA. 1004.**
Clematis (pl.).
- MYAGRUM. 819.**
aegyptium. 1.

MYAGRUM :—

- hispanicum. 1.
 orientale. 1.
 paniculatum. 1.
 perenne. 1.
 perfoliatum. 1.
 rugosum. 1.
 sativum. 1.
 saxatile. 3.

MYGINDA. —

Uragoga [Jacq.].

MYOSOTIS. 180.

- apula. 1.
 fruticosa.
 Lappula. 1.
 scorpioides. 3.
 — var. *arvensis*.
 — var. *palustris*.
 virginiana. 1. (virginica).

MYOSURUS. 402.

- minimus. 2.

MYRICA. 1169.

- aethiopica.
asplenifolia = Liquidambar peregrina.
 cerifera. 1.
 cordifolia. 1.
 Gale. 1.
 quercifolia. 1.
trifoliata.

MYRIOPHYLLUM. 1123.

- minus*.
 spicatum. 1.
 verticillatum. 1.

MYRISMA. 5. [= MYROSMA,

Linn. f.]

cannaefolium, Linn. f.

MYRISTICA. 1204.

officinalis, Linn. f.

MYRSINE. 267.

africana. 1.

MYRTUS. 637.

- androsaemoides*.
 angustifolia. 3.
 biflora. 3.
 brasiliana. 3.
 caryophyllata. 3.
 Chytraculia. 3.

MYRTUS :—

- communis. 1.
 — var. *acutifolia*.
 — var. *angustifolia*.
 — var. *baetica*.
 — var. *belgica*.
 — var. *italica*.
 — var. *lusitanica*.
 — var. *mucronata*.
 — var. *romana*.
 — var. *tarentina*.
 Cumini. 3.
 dioica. 3.
Leucadendron.
 lucida. 3.
Pimenta.
 Syzygium. 3.
 zeylanica. 3. (m. Sol.)
Zuzygium. (cf. *M. Syzygium*.)

NAJAS. 1156.

marina. 1.

NAMA. 322.

jamaicensis. (m. Sol.)
zeylanica.

NAPAEA. 1203.

dioica. 1.
hermaphrodita. 1.
lævis.
scabra.

NARCISSUS. 412.

bicolor. 3.
Bulbocodium. 1.
calathinus.
Jonquilla. 1.
minor. 3.
moschatus. 3.
odorus. 3.
orientalis.
poëticus. 1.
Pseudo-Narcissus. 1.
serotinus. 1.
Tazetta. 1.
triandrus. 3.
trilobus. 3.

NARDUS. 73.

aristata.
articulata.

- NARDUS** :—
 ciliaris. 1.
 gangitidis. 1. (m. L. f.)
 indica.
 stricta. 1.
 thomaea. Suppl.
- NAUCLEA**. 226.
 orientalis.
- NEPENTHES**. — (deest).
destillatoria.
- NEPETA**. 726.
 Cataria. 1.
hirsuta.
 indica. 1.
 italica. 1.
 malabarica.
 multifida. 2.
 Nepetella. 3.
 nuda. 2.
 pannonica. 1.
 pectinata. 3.
 Scordotis. 3.
 sibirica. 1.
 tuberosa. 1.
 — var. erecta, MS.
 ucranica. 1.
 violacea. 1.
 virginica. 3.
- NEPHELIUM**. 1112 a.
lappaceum [Linn. f.].
- NERIUM**. 300.
 antidysentericum. 1.
divaricatum.
Oleander (pl.).
 zeylanicum. 3.
- NEURADA**. 606.
procumbens (pl.).
- NICOTIANA**. 245.
 fruticosa. 3.
 glutinosa. 1.
militaris.
 paniculata. 1.
pusilla.
 rustica. 1.
 Tabacum. 1.
wrens.
- NIGELLA**. 700.
 arvensis. 3.
 damascena. 1.
- NIGELLA** :—
 hispanica. 2.
 orientalis. 1.
 sativa. 1.
- NIGRINA**. —
vesicaria = seq.
viscosa.
- NISSOLIA**. 884.
 arborea.
fruticosa.
- NITRARIA**. 624.
 Schoberi.
- NOLANA**. 194.
prostrata.
- NYCTANTHES**. 16.
angustifolia.
Arbor-tristis.
 hirsuta. 3.
 Sambac. 3.
 undulata. 1.
- NYMPHAEA**. 673.
 alba. 1.
 Lotus. 1.
 lutea. 1.
 Nelumbo. 1.
- NISSA**. 1232.
 aquatica. 1.
- OBOLARIA**. —
virginica.
- OCHNA**. —
Jabotapita.
squarrosa.
- OCYMUM**. 749.
 album. 3.
 americanum. 2.
 Basilicum. 1.
frutescens = Perilla
 frutescens.
 gratissimum. 3.
menthoides.
 minimum. 1. (minus.)
monachorum.
 polystachyon. (m. L. f.)
 prostratum.
 purpurascens. MS.
 sanctum. 3.
 scutellarioides. 3.

OCYMUM :—

- tenuiflorum. 1.
thyrsiflorum. 3.

OEDERA. 1047.

- capense [=seq.].
prolifera.

OENANTHE. 359.

- crocata*.
fistulosa. 1.
globulosa. 3.
pimpinelloides. 3.
prolifera. 1.

OENOTHERA. 484.

- biennis. 1.
fruticosa. 1.
hirta.
longiflora.
mollissima. 1.
muricata. 3.
octovalvis.
Onagra = biennis.
parviflora. 3.
perennis.
pumila. 3.
sinuata. 3.

OLAX. —

- zeylanica*.

OLDENLANDIA. 155.

- biflora. 3.
capense. Suppl.
corymbosa. 3.
paniculata. 3.
repens. 3.
stricta.
umbellata. 1.
uniflora. 1.
verticillata.

OLEA. 20.

- americana.
capensis. 1.
europaea. 1.

OLYRA. 1099.

- latifolia. 3.

OMPHALEA. 1102.

- diandra*.
triandra. 3.

ONOCLEA. 1242.

- polypodioides*.
sensibilis. 1.

ONOCLEA :—

- sensitiva* = præc.
trilocularis. MS.

ONONIS. 896.

- alopescuroides. 1.
antiquorum. 3.
arvensis. 3.
capensis.
cenisia.
cernua.
Cherleri. 3.
crispa. 3.
filiformis.
fruticosa. 1.
mauritanica (m. L. f.).
Cf. *Lotus mauritanicus*.
microphylla. Suppl.
minutissima. 1.
mitissima. 1.
natrix. 1.
ornithopodioides. 1.
pinguis. 3.
prostrata. (Cf. *Lotus prostratus*).
pubescens.
pusilla.
reclinata.
repens. 3.
rotundifolia. 3.
spinosa.
— var. *mitis*
= *arvensis*.
tridentata.
trifoliata.
umbellata.
variegata. 3.
villosa.
viscosa. 1.

ONOPORDUM. 968.

- Acanthium. 3.
acaulon.
arabicum.
illyricum.

ONOSMA. 187.

- Echioides. 3.
orientalis.
simplicissima. 3.

OPHIOGLOSSUM. 1243.

OPHIOGLOSSUM :—

- flexuosum*. 3.
lusitanicum.
nudicaule. Suppl.
palmatum.
pendulum.
reticulatum.
scandens. 1.
vulgatum. 3.

OPHIORRHIZA. 211.

- Mitreola*.
Mungos.

OPHIOXYLON. 1208.

- colubrinum*. MS.
serpentinum.

OPHIRA. 499.

- stricta* (pl.).

OPHRYS. 1056.

- alaris*. Suppl.
alpina. 1.
anthropophora. 1.
atrata. 3.
bivalvata. Suppl.
bracteata. Suppl.
caffra.
camtschatea. 1.
catholica.
cernua. 1.
circumflexa.
Corallorhiza. 1.
cordata. 1.
insectifera.
 — var. *arachnites*.
 — var. *myodes*.
latifolia.
lilifolia. 1.
Loeselii. 1.
monophyllos. 1.
Monorchis. 3.
Nidus-avis. 3.
ovata. 1.
paludosa. 1.
patens. Suppl.
spiralis. 3.
volucris. Suppl.

ORCHIS. 1054.

- abortiva*. 3.
barbata. Suppl.
bicornis.

ORCHIS :—

- biflora*.
bifolia. 3.
Burmanniana.
ciliaris. 1.
conopsea. 1.
coriophora. 3.
cornuta.
cubitalis.
cucullata.
Draconis. Suppl.
flicornis. Suppl.
flava. 1.
flexuosa.
fuscescens.
globosa. 3.
Habenaria. 3.
hispidula. Suppl.
hyperborea. 3.
incarnata. 3.
latifolia. 1.
maculata. 1.
mascula. 3.
militaris. 1.
Morio. 1.
 — var. *angustifolius*.
 — var. *masculus* =
mascula.
odoratissima. 3.
pallens.
papilionacea. 3.
psychodes. 1.
pyramidalis. 3.
sagittalis. Suppl.
sambucina. 3.
sancta. 3.
satyrioides.
spathulata. Suppl.
spectabilis. 1.
strateumatica.
Susannae.
tenella. Suppl.
tipuloides. Suppl.
tripetaloides. Suppl.
ustulata. 1.

ORIGANUM. 743.

- aegyptiacum*.
creticum. 1.
Dictamnus. 1.

ORIGANUM :—

heracleoticum.
Majorana. 1.
Maru. 3.
Onites. 1.
sipyleum. 1.
smyrnaeum.
syriacum.
vulgare. 1.

ORNITHOGALUM. 428.

arabicum. 3.
bivalve.
bulbiferum. MS.
(m. L. f.).
canadense = *Albuca*
major.
capense.
comosum.
hirsutum = *Hypoxis*
erecta.
latifolium. 1.
luteum.
minus, sphalm = seq.
minimum. 1.
narbonense. 3.
nutans. 1.
pyramidale.
pyrenaicum. 1.
umbellatum. 3.
uniflorum. 3.

ORNITHOPUS. 918.

compressus. 1.
perpusillus. 1.
scorpioides. 1.
tetraphyllus. (m. Sol.)

OROBANCHE. 798.

Aeginetia.
americana. 3.
capensis. MS.
cernua. 3.
laevis. 1.
major. 1.
ramosa. 1.
uniflora.
virginiana. 1.

OROBUS. 904.

angustifolius. 1.
hirsutus.
Lathyroides. 1.

OROBUS :—

luteus. 1.
niger. 1.
pyrenaicus.
sylvaticus.
tuberosus. 1.
vernus. 3.

ORONTIUM. 448.

aquaticum. 1.

ORTEGA. 53.

dichotoma.
hispanica. 2.

ORVALA. 733 a.

garganica = *Lamium*
Orvala.

ORYZA. 460.

sativa. 1.

OSBECKIA. 482.

chinensis. 1.

OSMITES. 1029.

astericoides.
Bellidiastrum. 3.
calycina. Suppl.
camphorina.
leucantha. MS.

OSMUNDA. 1244.

adiantifolia.
bipinnata. 1.
capensis.
cervina.
cinnamomea. 1.
Claytoniana. 1.
crispa.
filiculifolia. 1.
hirsuta.
hirta.
Lunaria.
— var. *Baeckeana.*
Phyllitidis.
regalis. 3.
Spicant. 1.
Struthiopteris. 1.
verticillata.
virginiana. 1.
zeylanica.

OSTEOSPERMUM. 1037.

ciliatum.
corymbosum.
ilicifolium. 3.

OSTEOSPERMUM :—

- imbricatum.
 junceum.
 moniliferum.
 pisiferum. 3. (“pisi-
 forme.”)
 polygaloides.
 spinosum. 3.
 triquetrum. Suppl.
Uvedalia = *Polymnia*
Uvedalia.

OSYRIS. 1161.

- alba. 2.

OTHONNA. 1038.

- abrotanifolia. 3.
arborescens.
bulbosa.
 capillaris. Suppl.
 cheirifolia. 1.
 ciliata. Suppl.
Cineraria = *Cineraria*
 canadensis.
 coronopifolia. 3.
crassifolia. (Au cheiri-
 folia?)
dentata = ciliata.
 ericoides. Suppl.
 frutescens. (Cf. *Senecio rigens*).
geifolia.
helenitis = *Cineraria*
 alpina.
integrifolia = *Cin. alpina*.
maritima = *Cin. mari-
 tima*.
palustris = *Cin. palus-
 tris*.
 parviflora.
 pectinata.
 sibirica = *Cineraria sibi-
 rica*.
sonchifolia.
 Tagetes. 3.
 tenuissima.
 trifida. Suppl.
 virginea. Suppl.

OVIEDA. 807.

- mitis. 3.
spinosa.

OXALIS. 600.

- Acetosella. 1.
Barrelieri.
 corniculata. 1.
 flava.
frutescens.
 hirta.
 incarnata. 3.
 lanata. Suppl.
 longiflora. 1. (“longi-
 folia.”)
 monophylla.
 natans. Suppl.
 Pes-caprae.
 punctata. Suppl.
 purpurea.
 sensitiva. 3.
 sessilifolia.
 stricta.
 tomentosa. Suppl.
 versicolor.
 violacea. 1.

PAEDERIA. 294.

- foetida. 3.

PAEDEROTA. 27.

- Ageria*.
Bonae-Spei.
 Bonarota.

PAEONIA. 692.

- anomala.
 officinalis. 3.
 — var. *feminea*.
 — var. *mascula*.
 tenuifolia. 3.

PANAX. 1237.

- fruticosum. 3.
 quinquefolium. 1.
trifolium (pl.).

PANCRATIUM. 413.

- amboinense*.
carolinianum.
 caribaeum. 1.
 illyricum. 3.
 maritimum.
mexicanum.
 zeylanicum. 3.

PANICUM. 80.

PANICUM :—

- adhaerens*.
 alopecuroides. 1.
 Alopecurus. MS.
 alopecuroides.
americanum = Holcus
 spicatus.
 arborescens. 1.
 brevifolium. 1.
brizoides.
 capillare. 1.
 clandestinum. 1.
 colonum. 3.
 coloratum.
 compositum.
conglomeratum.
 Crus-corvi. 3.
 Crus-galli. 1.
 curvatum.
cynosuroides.
 Dactylon. 1.
 dichotomum. 1.
 dimidiatum. 1.
dissectum = Paspalum
 dissectum.
 distachyon.
 divaricatum. 3.
 filiforme. 1.
 germanicum.
 glaucum. 1.
 grossarium. 3.
 hirtellum. 3.
 incurvum. MS.
 indicum.
 italicum. 1.
 latifolium. 1.
lineare.
 miliaceum. 1.
oryzoides, Ard.
 patens. 1.
 polystachyon. 3.
 ramosum. 3.
 repens. 3.
reptans = præc.
 sanguinale. 1.
 verticillatum. 3.
 virgatum. 1.
 viride. 3. (m. Sol.)

PAPAVER. 669.

- alpinum. 3.
 Argemone. 1.
 cambricum. 1.
 dubium. 3.
 hybridum. 1.
 nudicaule. 1.
 orientale. 1.
 Rhoëas. 3.
 somniferum. 1.

PARIETARIA. 1220.

- cretica. 3.
 indica. 3.
 judaica. 3.
 lusitanica. 3.
 microphylla. 3.
 officinalis. 3.
zeylanica.

PARIS. 515.

- quadrifolia. 1.

PARKINSONIA. 527.

- aculeata. 1. (m. Sol.)

PARNASSIA. 392.

- palustris. 1.

PARTHENIUM. 1115.

- Hysterophorus. 1.
 integrifolium. 1.

PASPALUM. 79.

- dimidiatum.
 dissectum. 3.
 distichum. 3.
 paniculatum. 3.
 scrobiculatum. 3.
 virgatum. 3.

PASSERINA. 504.

- capitata. 3.
ciliata.
dodecandra.
 ericoides.
 filiformis. 1.
 hirsuta. 3.
 laevigata. (cf. Gnidia
 oppositifolia.)
 sericea. (cf. Gn. sericea.)
 uniflora. 3.

PASSIFLORA. 1070.

- caerulea. 1.
capsularis.

PASSIFLORA :—

- cupraea. 3.
digitata.
divaricata.
dubia.
foetida. 1.
hirsuta.
holosericea. 3. (m. L. f.)
incarnata. 1.
laurifolia.
lutea. 1.
maliformis.
minima. 3.
multiflora.
Murucuja. 3.
normalis. 3. (m. Sol.)
pallida. 3.
pedata.
perfoliata. 3.
polymorpha. MS.
(m. L. f.?)
punctata. 3.
quadrangularis. 3.
rotundifolia. 3.
rubra. 3. (m. Sol.)
serrata.
serratifolia.
serrato-digitata.
suberosa. 1.
tiliaefolia.
vespertilio. 1.

PASTINACA. 369.

- costina* = P. Opopanax.
lucida. 3.
Opopanax.
sativa.

PATAGONULA. —

americana.

PAULLINIA. 512.

- asiatica. 1.
barbadensis.
caribaea.
carthaginensis.
curassavica. 1.
Cururu.
diversifolia.
mexicana. 1.
nodosa.
pinnata. 3. (m. Sol.)

PAULLINIA :—

- polyphylla. 3.
Seriana.
tomentosa.
triternata.

PAVETTA. 133.

indica. 1.

PECTIS. 1011.

- ciliaris. 3.
linifolia.
minuta = Bellium
minutum.
punctata.

PEDALUM. 817.

Murex. 3.

PEDICULARIS. 763.

- canadensis.
comosa. 1.
flammea. 1.
foliosa.
hirsuta. 1.
incarnata. 1.
lapponica. 1.
palustris. 1.
recutita. 3.
resupinata. 2.
rostrata. 3.
Sceptrum-Carolinum. 1.
sylvatica. 3.
tristis. 1.
tuberosa. 1.
verticillata. 1.

PEGANUM. 621.

dauricum.
Harmala. 1.

PELTARIA. 829.

alliacea [Jacq.].

PENAEAE. 140.

- fruticulosa. Suppl.
fucata.
furcata, sphalm.=praec.
lateriflora. Suppl.
marginata.
mucronata.
myrtoides. Suppl.
Sarcocolla. 3.
squamosa. 3.

PENSTEMON. 313 a.

chelonoides.

- PENTAPETES. 860.**
acerifolia.
phoenicea. 1.
suberifolia.
- PENTHORUM. 596.**
sedoides. 1.
- PEPLIS. 458.**
Portula. 1.
tetrandra. 3.
- PERDICIUM. 1003.**
brasiliense. 3.
radiale. 3.
semiflosculare. 3.
 (m. L. f.)
- PERGULARIA. 306.**
glabra. 3.
tomentosa. 3.
- PERILLA. 731.**
frutescens. MS.
ocymoides. 3.
- PERIPILOCA. 307.**
africana. 1.
graeca. 1. (*Cf. Ceropegia tenuifolia*).
indica.
Secamone.
tenuifolia = *Ceropegia tenuifolia.*
- PETESIA. 134.**
Lygistum. 3.
stipularis. 3.
tomentosa.
- PETIVERIA. 472.**
alliacea. 1.
octandra. 3.
- PETREA. 781.**
volubilis. 1.
- PEUCEDANUM. 346.**
alpestre. 3.
alsaticum. 3.
minus = *Pimpinella pumila.*
nodosum.
officinale. 1.
Silaus. 3.
- PEZIZA. 1285.**
Acetabulum.
Auricula. (m. Ehrh.)
- PEZIZA :—**
cochleata.
cornucopioides.
cupularis.
cyathoides.
lentifera.
punctata. (m. Ehrh.)
scutellata.
- PHACA. 925.**
alpina. 1.
australis. 3. (m. L. f.)
baetica.
frigida.
sibirica. (m. L. f.)
sulcata.
trifoliata.
vesicaria. 3.
- PHALARIS. 78.**
aquatica. 3.
arundinacea. 1.
bulbosa. 3.
canariensis. 1.
erucaeformis. 1.
nodosa.
oryzoides. 1.
paradoxa. 3.
phleoides. 1.
tuberosa.
utriculata.
zizanioides.
- PHALLUS. 1282.**
esculentus. (m. Ehrh.)
impudicus.
- PHARNACEUM. 387.**
Cerviana. 2.
cordifolium. 3.
depressum.
distichum.
incanum.
Mollugo. 3.
pennatum. MS.
Spergula = *P. Mollugo* ?
- PHARUS. 1120.**
latifolius. 3.
- PHASCUM. 1260.**
acaulon.
caulescens. (m. Montin ?)
pedunculatum. (m. Montin ?)

PHASCUM:—

- repens.*
subulatum. 3.

PHASEOLUS. 899.

- alatus.*
Caracalla.
coccineus = *vulgaris* var.
coccineus.
farinosus.
helvolus.
inamoenus.
lathyroides.
lunatus.
Max. 1.
Mungo.
nanus.
radiatus. 1.
semi-erectus. 3.
sphaerospermus.
trilobatus. MS. = Gly-
cine triloba.
vexillatus.
vulgaris. 1.
 — var. *coccineus.*

PHELLANDRIUM. 360.

- aquaticum.* 1.
Mutellina. 1.

PHILADELPHUS. 634.

- coronarius.* 1.
inodorus.

PHILLYREA. 19.

- angustifolia.* 1.
chinensis. MS.
latifolia. 3.
media. 3.

PHEUM. 81.

- alpinum.* 1.
arenarium. 1.
nodosum. 3.
pratense. 1.
schoenoides. 1.

PHLOMIS. 740.

- fruticosa.* 1.
Herba-venti.
indica. 1.
italica.
laciniata.
Leonotis.
Leonurus. 1.

PHLOMIS:—

- lychnitis.* 1.
nepetifolia. 2.
Nissolii.
purpurea. 1.
samia.
tuberosa. 1.
zeylanica.

PHLOX. 217.

- carolina.* 3.
divaricata. 1.
glaberrima. 1.
maculata. 1.
ovata. 1.
paniculata. 3.
pilosa.
setacea.
sibirica. 3.
subulata. 1.

PHOENIX. 1291.

- dactylifera* (pl.).

PHORMIUM [Forst.]. 439.

- orchidioides.*

PHRYMA. 755.

- hians.* MS.
Leptostachya. 1.

PHYLICA. 263.

- bicolor.*
buxifolia. 3.
dioica. 3.
ericoides. 1.
imberbis.
parviflora.
plumosa. 1.
racemosa.
radiata = *Brunia*
radiata.
stipularis.
viscosa.

PHYLLACHNE. 1089.

- uliginosa* [Forst.].

PHYLLANTHUS. 1105.

- bacciformis.*
Emblica.
epiphyllanthus. 1.
 (m. Sol.)
grandifolia.
maderaspatensis.
 (m. L. f.)

PHYLLANTHUS :—
 Niruri. 1.
 Urinaria. 1.
PHYLLIS. 330.
indica.
 Nobla. 1.
PHYSALIS. 247.
 Alkekengi. 1.
 angulata. 2.
arborescens.
campechiana.
curassavica.
 flexuosa. 1.
minima.
 pennsylvanica. 3.
 peruviana.
 pruinosa.
 pubescens. 2.
 somnifera. 1.
 viscosa. 3.
PHYTEUMA. 223.
 comosa. 3.
 hemisphaerica. 3.
 orbicularis. 1.
 pauciflora. 3.
pinnata.
 spicata. 3.
PHYTOLACCA. 607.
americana = de-
 candra.
asiatica.
 decandra. 3.
 dioica. 3.
 icosandra. 3.
 octandra. 3.
PICRIS. 948.
asplenoides.
 Echioides. 1.
 Hieracioides. 1.
pyrenaica.
PILULARIA. 1255.
 globulifera. 1.
PIMPINELLA. 373.
 Anisum. 1.
dichotoma.
dioica.
 glauca. 1.
magna.
 major. MS.
 peregrina. 1.

PIMPINELLA :—
pumila [Jacq.].
 Saxifraga. 3.
 — var. *hircina*.
 — var. *major*.
PINGUICULA. 33.
 alpina. 1.
lusitanica.
 villosa. 1.
 vulgaris. 1.
PINUS. 1135.
Abies.
 balsamea. 3.
canadensis.
Cedrus.
 Cembra. 1.
 Larix. 2.
orientalis.
Picea.
 Pinea. 1.
 Strobilus. 1.
 sylvestris. 1.
 Taeda. 1.
PIPER. 47.
acuminatum.
 aduncum. 3.
 Amalago. 3.
Betle.
decumanum.
distachyon.
longum.
maculosum.
Malamiris.
 obtusifolium. 1.
 nigrum. 1.
 pellucidum.
peltatum.
quadrifolium.
reticulatum.
 rotundifolium. 3.
Siriboa.
trifolium.
umbellatum.
 verticillatum. 3.
PISCIDIA. 889.
carthaginensis.
Erythrina.
PISONIA. 1236.
 aculeata. 1.
 mitis.

- PISTACIA. 1170.**
 Lentiscus. 1.
 narbonensis. 3.
Simaruba = *Bursera*
 gummifera.
 Terebinthus. 3.
trifolia.
vera (pl.).
- PISTIA. 1072.**
 Stratiotes. 1.
- PISUM. 903.**
arvense.
 maritimum. 1.
 Ochrus. 1.
 sativum. 1.
 — var. *quadratum*.
 — var. *umbellatum*.
- PLAGIANTHUS [Forst.]. 861.**
divaricatus [Forst.].
- PLANTAGO. 144.**
 afra. 3.
 albicans. 1.
 alpina. 3.
 altissima. 3.
 asiatica. 1.
coronopifolia = seq.
 Coronopus. 3.
 cretica. 1.
 Cynops. 1.
dubia.
 indica. 3.
 Lagopus. 1.
lanceolata.
 Loefflingii. 1.
 lusitanica.
 major. 1.
 maritima. 1.
 media. 1.
 Psyllium. 1.
recurvata.
 Serraria. 3.
 subulata. 3.
uniflora = *Littorella*
 uniflora.
 virginica. 1.
- PLATANUS. 1133.**
 occidentalis. 1.
 orientalis. 1.
- PLECTRONIA. 277.**
- PLECTRONIA:—**
 ventosa. (m. L. f.)
- PLINIA. 642.**
crocea.
pentapetala.
petiolata.
pinnata.
rubra.
tetrapetala.
- PLUKENETIA. —**
volubilis.
- PLUMBAGO. 216.**
 europaea. 1.
 rosea. 3.
scandens.
 zeylanica. 1.
- PLUMERIA. 301.**
alba.
obtusa.
pubica.
rubra. 3.
- POA. 87.**
 alpina. 1.
amabilis.
amboinensis = seq.
amboinica.
 angustifolia. 1.
 annua. 1.
 aquatica. 1.
 bulbosa. 1.
 capillaris. 1.
 chinensis. 1.
 ciliaris. 3.
 compressa. 1.
cristata.
distans.
 Eragrostis. 3.
flava.
 malabarica. 1.
maritima = *Triticum*
 maritimum.
 nemoralis. 1.
 palustris. 3.
pilosa.
 pratensis. 1.
 rigida. 3.
spicata.
 tenella. 1.
 trivialis. 1.

- PODOPHYLLUM. 667.**
 diphyllum. 1.
 peltatum. 1.
POINCIANA. 529.
bijuga.
 elata. 3.
 pulcherrima. 1.
POLEMONIUM. 220.
 caeruleum. 1.
 dubium. 2.
Nyctelea = *Ellisia*
Nyctelea.
 reptans. 3.
rubrum.
POLIANTHES. 437.
 tuberosa. 3.
POLYCARPA = seq.
POLYCARPON. 111.
 tetraphyllum. 3.
POLYCNEMUM. 55.
 arvense. 1.
POLYGALA. 882.
acutifolia.
 aestuans. Suppl.
 alopecuroides.
 amara [m. ?]
 aspalatha. 3.
 bicornis. MS.
 bracteolata. 1.
 brasiliensis. 3.
 Chamaebuxus. 1.
 chinensis. 1.
 ciliata. 1.
 cordifolia. MS.
cruciata.
 diversifolia. 3.
glaucoides.
 Heisteria. 1.
 incarnata. 1.
 lutea. 1.
 microphylla. 3.
 mixta. Suppl.
 monspeliaca. 1.
 myrtifolia. 1.
 oppositifolia.
 paniculata. 3. (m. Sol.)
Penaea.
 sanguinea. 1.
scabra.

- POLYGALA:—**
 Senega. 1.
 sibirica. 1.
 spinosa.
 squarrosa. Suppl.
 stipulacea. (m. L. f.)
theezans.
trichosperma.
triflora.
 umbellata.
 verticillata. 1.
 viridescens. 1.
 vulgaris. 1.
POLYGONUM. 510.
 amphibium. 1.
 arifolium. 1.
 articulatum. 1.
 aviculare. 1.
 barbatum. 1.
 Bistorta. 1.
 chinense. 1.
 Convolvulus. 1.
 divaricatum. 1.
 dumetorum. 3.
erectum.
 Fagopyrum. 1.
 frutescens. 1.
 Hydropiper. 1.
 lapathifolium. 3.
lenticulatum.
 maritimum. 3.
 ocreatum. 1.
 orientale. 1.
 pennsylvanicum. 1.
 perfoliatum. 3.
 Persicaria. 1.
 sagittatum. 1.
 scandens. 1.
serratum.
 tataricum. 1.
Uvifera = *Coccoloba*
Uvifera.
 virginianum. 1.
 viviparum. 1.
POLYMNIA. 1083.
 bidentis. MS.
 canadensis. 1.
 Tetragonotheca. 3.
 Uvedalia. 1.

POLYMNIA :—

Wedelia.

- POLYPODIUM. 1251.
aculeatum. 1.
alatum.
arborescens.
asperum.
asplenifolium.
aureum. 1.
auriculatum. 3.
Barometz.
bulbiferum. 1.
cafferorum.
cambricum. 1.
capense. Suppl.
cicutarium.
comosum.
cordifolium.
crassifolium.
crispatum.
cristatum. 1.
decussatum.
dissimile. 3.
Dryopteris.
exaltatum. 3.
Filix-femina. 1.
Filix-fragile = fragile.
Filix-mas. 1.
fontanum. 1.
fragile. 2.
fragrans. 1.
heterophyllum. 3.
horridum. 3.
lanceolatum. (m. L. f.)
leptophyllum (pl.).
Lonchitis. 1.
loriceum.
lusitanicum.
lycopodioides. 1.
marginale. 1.
muricatum.
noveboracense. 1.
Otites.
parasiticum.
pectinatum. 3.
Phegopteris. 1.
Phyllitidis. 3.
phymatodes.
piloselloides. 3.
pubescens. 3.

POLYPODIUM :—

- pyramidale.*
quercifolium. 3.
regium. 2.
reticulatum. 3.
retroflexum.
rhaeticum. 1.
scolopendrioides. 3.
simile. 3.
speluncae.
spinosum. 3.
squamatum.
Struthionis.
suspensum.
taxifolium.
Thelypteris.
tornatile. MS.
triangulum.
trifoliatum. 3.
trifurcatum.
unitum. 3.
varium.
villosum.
virginianum.
vulgare.
- POLYPREMUM. 139.
procumbens. 1.
- POLYTRICHUM. 1263.
alpinum.
commune. 2.
urnigerum.
- POMMEREULLA [Linn. f.], 74.
Cornucopiae [Linn. f.].
- PONTERERIA. 407.
cernua. MS.
cordata. 1.
hastata. 1.
ovata. 3.
rotundifolia.
vaginalis.
- POPULUS. 1185.
alba. 1.
balsamifera. 1.
heterophylla. 1.
nigra. 1.
tremula. 1.
- PORANA. —
volubilis.
- PORELLA. —
pinnata.

POROPHYLLUM = PODO-
PHYLLUM.

PORTLANDIA. 228.

grandiflora (pl.).
hexandra [Jacq.].

PORTULACA. 625.

Anacamperos.
fruticosa.
halimoides.
oleracea. 3.
paniculata.
patens.
pilosa. 3.
Portulacastrum.
quadrifida.
racemosa.
triangularis.

POTAMOGETON. 175.

compressum. 1.
crispum. 1.
densum. 3.
gramineum. 3.
lucens. 1.
marinum. 1.
natans. 1.
pectinatum.
perfoliatum. 1.
pusillum. 1.
serratum. 3.
setaceum.

POTENTILLA. 655.

acaulis = subacaulis.
alba. 1.
Anserina. 1.
argentea. 1.
aurea. 3.
bifurca. 1.
canadensis. 1.
caulescens. 3.
fragarioides. 1.
fruticosa. 1.
grandiflora. 1.
heptaphylla = *opaca*.
hirta. 1.
intermedia. 3.
monspeliensis. 1.
multifida. 1.
nitida. 3.
nivea. 1.
norvegica. 1.

POTENTILLA :—

opaca.
pensylvanica. 3.
pimpinelloides. 1.
recta. 1.
reptans. 1.
rupestris. 1.
sericea. 1.
stipularis. 1.
subacaulis. 3.
supina. 1.
valderia. 3.
verna. 1.

POTERIUM. 1127.

hybridum. 1.
Sanguisorba. 1.
spinosum. 1.

POTHOS. 1082.

acaulis [Jacq.]. 3.
cordata.
crenata.
lanceolata.
latifolia.
palmata.
pinnata.
scandens.

PRASIMUM. 754.

majus. 1.
minus.

PREMNA. 782.

acutifolia, MS. = *integri-*
folia ?
cordifolia, MS. = *integri-*
folia.
integrifolia.
pinnatifolia, MS. = *ser-*
ratifolia ?
serratifolia.

PRENANTHES. 952.

alba. 3.
altissima. [“5”] 1.
altissima [“7”] =
repens.
chondrilloides. 3.
japonica. 3.
muralis. 3.
purpurea. 1.
repens. 2.
tenuifolia.
viminea. 1.

PRIMULA. 198.
 Auricula. 1.
 cortusoides. 1.
 farinosa. 1.
 glutinosa [*Wulf?*], MS.
 integrifolia. 1.
 minima.
 veris. 1.
 — var. *acaulis*.
 — var. *elatior*.
 — var. *officinalis*.
 Vitaliana.
PRINOS. 452.
 glaber. 1.
 verticillatus. 1.
PROCKIA. 690.
 crucis. 3.
PROSERPINACA. 107.
 palustris. 1.
PROSOPIS. —
spicigera.
PROTEA. 116.
 argentea. 1.
 bruniades. Suppl.
 conifera. 3.
 cucullata.
 cyanoides.
cumaroides.
 divaricata.
fusca.
 glomerata.
hirta.
Hypophyllocarpoden-
dron.
 imbricata. MS.
 Lepidocarpodendron.
 Levisanus. (m. L. f.)
pallens.
 parviflora.
 phyllicoides. MS.
 pinifolia.
 pubera ("pubigera").
 purpurea. (m. L. f.)
 racemosa.
 repens.
 rosacea.
saligna = conifera.
 Serraria.
speciosa.
 sphærocephala.

PROTEA:—
 spicata.
 strobilina.
 totta.
PRUNELLA. 752.
 hyssopifolia. 1.
 laciniata. 3.
lusitanica = Cleonia
 lusitanica.
 vulgaris. 1.
 — var. *grandi-*
flora.
 — var. laciniata.
PRUNUS. 640.
 Armeniaca. 1.
 avium. 1.
 — var. *Bigarella*.
 — var. *Duracina*.
 canadensis. 3.
Cerasus.
 — var. *aetiana*.
 — var. *austera*.
 — var. *avium* = P.
 avium.
 — var. *Bigarella*.
 — var. *Caproniana*.
 — var. *dulcis*.
 — var. *Duracina*.
 — var. *Juliana*.
 — var. *plena*.
 — var. *pumila*.
 — var. *rosea*.
domestica.
 — var. *acinaria*.
 — var. *amygdalina*.
 — var. *Augustana*.
 — var. *Brignola*.
 — var. *cerea*.
 — var. *cereola*.
 — var. *damascena*.
 — var. *galatensis*.
 — var. *hungarica*.
 — var. *Juliana*.
 — var. *maliformis*.
 — var. *Myrobalana*.
 — var. *Perrigona*.
 — var. *praecox*.
insititia.
 Laurocerasus. 1.
 lusitanica. 1.

PRUNUS:—

- Mahaleb. 1.
 Padus. 1.
 pensylvanica. Suppl.
 pumila. 3.
 sibirica. 1.
 spinosa.
 virginiana. 1.

PSIDIUM. 635.

- Cujavus.
Guajava = præc.
 pomiferum. 3.
 pyrifera. 3.

PSORALEA. 928.

- aculeata. 2.
 americana. 3.
 aphylla.
 bituminosa. 1.
 bracteata.
 capitata. Suppl.
 corylifolia. 1.
cytisoides = Indigofera
 cytisoides.
 Dalea. 1.
enneaphylla = Indigo-
 fera enneaphylla.
 glandulosa. 3.
 hirta. 3.
 palaestina.
pentaphylla.
 pinnata. 1.
prostrata.
 repens.
 spicata.
 tenuifolia. 2.
 tetragonoloba. 3.

PSYCHOTRIA. 231.

- asiatica. 3.
 herbacea. 3.
 serpens.

PTELEA. 153.

- trifoliata. 1.
viscosa = Dodonæa
 viscosa.

PTERIS. 1246.

- aquilina.
arborea.
 atropurpurea. 1.
 biaurita. 3.

PTERIS:—

- caudata. 1.
 cretica. 3.
dichotoma.
furcata.
 grandifolia. 3.
 heterophylla. 3.
lanceolata.
lineata.
 longifolia. 3.
mutilata.
 pedata. 1.
piloselloides.
quadrifoliata.
rufa.
 semipinnata. 1.
 stipularis. 3.
 trichomanoides. 3.
tricuspidata.
 vittata. 1.

PTEROCARPUS. 887.

- Draco*.
 Ecastaphyllum.
 lunatus.
ovalis.

PTERONIA. 980.

- camphorata. 3.
 pallens. Suppl.
 oppositifolia. 3.
 spinosa. Suppl.

PULMONARIA. 184.

- angustifolia. 1.
hirta = Hyoscyamus
 physalodes.
 maritima. 1.
 officinalis. 1.
 sibirica. 1.
 suffruticosa.
 virginica. 1.

PUNICA. 638.

- Granatum. 1.
nana.

PYROLA. 568.

- maculata. 1.
 minor. 1.
 rotundifolia. 1.
 secunda. 1.
 umbellata. 1.
 uniflora. 1.

PYRUS. 647.

- baccata. 3.
- communis. 1.
- var. *falerna*.
- var. *favonia*.
- var. *pompejana*.
- var. *Pyraister*.
- var. *Volema*.
- coronaria. 1.
- Cydonia. 1.
- Malus. 1.
- var. *Cavillea*.
- var. *Cestiana*.
- var. *epirotica*.
- var. *paradisiaca*.
- var. *Prasomila*.
- var. *rubelliana*.
- var. *sylvestris*.
- Pollveria.

QUASSIA. 545.

- amara. 3.
- Simarouba. Suppl.

QUERCUS. 1128.

- Aegilops. 3.
- alba. 1.
- Cerris. 3.
- coccifera. 3.
- dubia*.
- Esculus. 1.
- gramuntia. 1.
- Ilex. 1.
- molucca*.
- nigra. 1.
- Phellos. 1.
- Prinus. 3.
- Robur. 1.
- rubra. 1.
- Smilax* = Q. Ilex.
- Suber. 1.

QUERIA. 114.

- canadensi. 1.
- hispanica. 3.

QUISQUALIS. 553

- indica. 3.

RAJANIA. 1183.

- cordata*.

RAJANIA:—

- hastata*. 1.
- quinquefolia*.

RANDIA. 214.

- aculeata*. 3.
- nitida*.

RANUNCULUS. 715.

- abortivus. 1.
- aconitifolius. 1.
- acris. 1.
- alpestris. 3.
- amplexicaulis. 1.
- aquaticus. 3.
- arvensis. 1.
- asiaticus. 1.
- auricomus. 1.
- bulbosus. 1.
- bullatus.
- cassubicus. 1.
- chaerophyllos. 3.
- creticus. 1.
- falcatus. 1.
- Ficaria. 1.
- Flammula. 1.
- glacialis. 1.
- gramineus. 3.
- grandiflorus*.
- hederaceus. 3.
- illyricus. 1.
- lanuginosus. 3.
- lapponicus. 1.
- Lingua. 1.
- monspeliacus*.
- muricatus. 3.
- nivalis. 1.
- nodiflorus. 1.
- orientalis. 3.
- palustris, MS. [*cf. Sm.*
in Rees, Cycl.].
- parnassifolius. 3.
- parviflorus. 3.
- parvulus*.
- platanifolius. 3.
- polyanthemus. 1.
- pyrenaicus*.
- repens. 1.
- reptans. 1.
- rutaefolius. 3.
- sceleratus. 1.

- RANUNCULUS** :—
 Thora. 1.
- RAPHANUS**. 846.
 caudatus. 3.
 erucoides. Suppl.
 Raphanistrum. 1.
 sativus. 1.
 sibiricus. 1.
- RAUVOLFIA**. 293.
 canescens. 3.
 nitida. 3.
subpubescens = canescens.
tetraphylla = nitida.
tomentosa [Jacq.].
- REAMURIA**. 701.
 vermiculata. 3.
- RENEALMIA**. 2.
disticha.
monostachya = *Tillandsia monostachya*.
paniculata = *Till. paniculata*.
polystachya = *Till. polystachya*.
recurvata = *Till. recurvata*.
usneoides = *Till. usneoides*.
- RESEDA**. 629.
 alba. 1.
 canescens. 1.
 fruticulosa. 3.
 glauca. 1.
 lutea. 1.
 Luteola. 1.
 mediterranea.
 odorata.
 Phyteuma. 3.
 purpurascens. 1.
 Sesamoides. 1.
suffruticulosa.
 undata. 3.
- RESTIO**. 1164.
 dichotomus.
Elegia = *Elegia juncea*.
 paniculatus.
 simplex.
 triflorus.
- RESTIO** :—
 vimineus.
- RETZIA** [Thunb.]. (m. L. patr.)
 209.
capensis.
- RHIACOMA**. 146.
 Crossopetalum. 3.
- RHAMNUS**. 262.
 Alaternus. 1.
 alpinus. 1.
 catharticus. 1.
 circumscissus. Suppl.
 colubrinus. 3.
 cubensis. 3.
cumanensis.
 Frangula.
 — var. *laevifolius*.
 iguaneus. 3.
 infectorius.
 Jujuba. 1.
 lineatus.
 Lotus. 1.
 lycioides. 3.
 micranthus. 3.
 Napeca. 1.
 Oenoplia. 1.
 oleoides. 3.
 Paliurus. 1.
 pentaphyllus.
pumilus.
 Sarcomphalus. 3.
 saxatilis. 3.
siculus.
 Spina-Christi. 1.
 theezans.
 volubilis. Suppl.
 Zizyphus. 1.
- RHEEDIA**. —
lateriflora.
- RHEUM**. 520.
 compactum. 3.
 palmatum. 3.
 Rhabarbarum. 1.
 Rhaponticum. 1.
Ribes.
undulatum.
- RHEXIA**. 483.
 Acisanthera. 3. (m. Sol.)

RHEXIA :—

- glutinosa. Suppl.
 mariana.
 virginica. 1.

RHINANTHUS. 758.

- capensis. 3.
 Crista-galli. 1.
 Elephas. 3.
indica.
orientalis.
 Trixago. 3.
 virginica. (m. L. f.)

RHIZOPHORA. 611.

- Candel.*
caseolaris.
 conjugata. 1.
corniculata.
cylindrica.
gymnorhiza.
 Mangle. 3.

RHODIOLA. 1186.

- rosea. 1.

RHODODENDRON. 562.

- Chamaecistus. 1.
 dauricum. 1.
 ferrugineum. 1.
hirsutum (pl.).
 maximum. 1.
 ponticum.

RHODORA. —

- canadensis.*

RHUS. 378.

- angustifolia. 1.
Cobbe.
 Cominia. 3.
 Copallinum. 1.
 Coriaria. 1.
 Cotinus. 1.
 glabra. 1.
 javanica. 1.
 laevigata. 3.
 lucida. 1.
 Metopium. 3.
 radicans. 1.
succedanca.
 tomentosa. 1.
 Toxicodendrum. 1.
 typhina. 3.
 vernix. 1.

RIBES. 278.

- alpinum. 1.
 Cynosbati. 1.
 Grossularia.
 nigrum. 1.
oxyacanthoides.
 reclinatum. 1.
 rubrum. 1.
 sibiricum. MS.
Uva-crispa.

RICCIA. 1271.

- crystallina.*
fluitans.
 glauca.
minima.
natans.

RICHARDIA. 451.

- scabra. 1.

RICINUS. 1142.

- communis. 3.
Mappa.
Tanarius.

RICOTIA. 833.

- aegyptiaca.

RIVINA. 163.

- canescens, MS. = humilis
 var.
humilis.
 — var. canescens.
 — var. *glabra* = laevis.
 — var. *scandens* =
 octandra.

- laevis. 3.
 octandra. 3.
paniculata. Cf. Salva-
 dora persica.

ROBINIA. 913.

- Acacia.*
 Caragana. 1.
 frutescens. 3.
frutex = praec.
grandiflora = Aeschyno-
 mene grandiflora.
 hispida. 3.
 mitis. 3.
 Pseud-acacia. 1.
 pygmaea. 1.
spinosa.
violacea [Jacq.].

- ROELLA. 222.
ciliata. 1.
reticulata.
- RONDELETIA. —
americana.
asiatica.
obovata.
odorata [Jacq.].
repens.
trifoliata [Jacq. “trifolia”].
- RORIDULA. 284.
dentata (pl.).
- ROSA. 652.
alba. 1.
alpina. 3.
arvensis [Huds.].
canina. 3.
carolina. 3.
centifolia. 1.
cinnamomea. 1.
Eglantheria. 1.
gallica. 3.
 — var. *versicolor*.
indica. 3.
pendulina. 3.
pimpinellifolia. 3.
prolificata. MS.
rubiginosa.
sempervirens. 3.
sinica.
spinosissima.
villosa. 3.
- ROSMARINUS. 41.
officinalis. 1.
- ROOTALA. 52.
verticillaris.
- ROTTBOELLIA. 101.
corymbosa [L. f.].
dimidiata [L. f.] = *Panicum dimidiatum*.
exaltata [L. f.].
incurvata [L. f.] = *Aegilops incurvata*.
- ROUSSEA, MS. —
capensis, MS. = *Russelia capensis*, Suppl.
- ROYENA. 570.
glabra. 1.

- ROYENA:—
hirsuta. 1.
lucida. 1.
villosa. 3.
- RUBIA. 131.
angustifolia.
cordifolia.
lucida.
peregrina. 1.
tinctorum. 1.
- RUBUS. 653.
arcticus. 1.
caesius. 1.
canadensis. 1.
Chamaemorus. 1.
Dalibarda. 3.
fruticosus. 1.
hispidus. 1.
idaeus. 1.
jamaicensis. 3.
japonicus.
moluccanus. 1.
occidentalis. 1.
odoratus. 1.
parvifolius. 1.
saxatilis. 1.
- RUDEBECKIA. 1025.
angustifolia. 3.
hirta. 1.
laciniata. 1.
oppositifolia.
purpurea. 1.
triloba. 1.
- RUELLIA. 804.
antipoda. 1.
biflora. 3. (m. Sol.)
Blechum. 3.
clandestina. 1.
ciliaris.
crispa. 1.
paniculata. 3.
repanda. 3.
repens. 3.
ringens. 1.
strepens. 1.
tentaculata. 3.
tuberosa. 1.
- RUMEX. 464.
Acetosa.

RUMEX :—

- Acetosella. 1.
 aculeatus. 3.
 acutus. 1.
 aegyptiacus.
aegyptius = praec.
 alpinus. 1.
 aquaticus. 3.
 Britannica.
 bucephalophorus. 1.
 capensis. MS.
 crispus. 1.
 dentatus.
 digynus. 1.
divaricatus = pulcher.
 Lunaria. 1.
 luxurians.
 maritimus. 1.
multifidus. Cf. R. Acetosella, etc.
 obtusifolius. 3.
 Patientia.
 persicarioides. 1.
 pulcher. 1.
 roseus. 1.
 sanguineus. 1.
 scutatus. 1.
 spinosus. 1.
 tingitanus. 3.
 tuberosus. 3.
 verticillatus. 3.
 vesicarius. 1.

RUMPHIA. —
amboinensis.RUPPIA. 176.
maritima. 1.
spiralis. MS.RUSCUS. 1205.
aculeatus. 1.
androgynus. 1. (pl.)
Hypoglossum. 1.
Hypophyllum. 1.
racemosus. 3.RUSSEA, MS. = ROUSSEA,
i. e. Russelia, Suppl. non
al.RUTA. 537.
chalepensis. 3.
graveolens. 1.

RUTA :—

- graveolens var. *montana*
 = *montana*.
 linifolia. 3.
 montana [Mill.]
patavina.
tenuifolia [Gouan?].

SACCHARUM. 77.
officinarum. 1.
Ravennae.
spicatum. 1.
spontaneum.SAGINA. 177.
apetala.
erecta. 1.
procumbens. 1.
virginica. 1.SAGITTARIA. 1124.
lancifolia. 3.
obtusifolia. 1.
pugioniformis.
sagittifolia. 1.
trifolia.SALACIA. 1066.
chinensis (pl.).SALICORNIA. 10.
arabica. 2.
caspica. 1.
europaea.
— var. *fruticosa* =
fruticosa.
— var. *herbacea* =
herbacea.foliata. MS.
fruticosa. 3.
herbacea. 3.
— var. *virginica*.
strobilacea [Pall.?].
virginica.SALIX. 1158.
aegyptiaca. 2.
alba.
amygdalina.
arbuscula. 1.
arenaria. 1.
aurita.
babylonica. 1.
caprea. 1.

SALIX:—

- cinerea.*
depressa.
 fragilis. 3.
fusca.
 glauca. 1.
 hastata. 1.
Helix.
 hermaphroditica. 1.
 herbacea. 1.
 incubacea.
 lanata. 1.
 lapponum. 1.
 Myrsinites. 1.
 myrtilloides. 1.
 pentandra. 1.
 phyllifolia. 1.
 purpurea. 3.
 repens. 1.
 reticulata. 1.
 retusa. 3.
 rosmarinifolia. 1.
 triandra. 1.
 viminalis. 1.
 vitellina. 3.

SALSOLA. 315.

- altissima. 3.
 aphylloides, MS. =
 aphylla, Suppl.
 arborescens. Suppl.
 baccata.
 fruticosa. 3.
 hirsuta. 3.
 hyssopifolia [*Pall.*].
 Kali. 1.
 muricata. 3.
 oppositifolia. MS.
 polyclonos. 3.
 prostrata. 1.
 rosacea. 1.
 salsa. 3.
 satira. 3.
 Soda. 3.
Souda = *praec.*
 Tragus. 3.
 vermiculata. 1.

SALVADORA. 164.

- persica. 1.

SALVIA. 42.

SALVIA:—

- acetabulosa. 3.
 aegyptiaca [No. 1]. 3.
aegyptiaca [No. 36] =
 spinosa.
 Aethiopsis. 1.
 africana. 3.
 — var. *caerulea.*
 — var. *lutea.*
agrestis.
 argentea. 3.
 aurea. 3.
 canariensis. 1.
 ceratophylla. 1.
 ceratophylloides.
 clandestina. 3.
 colorata. 3.
cretica.
 disermas. 3.
 dominica. 1.
 Forskohlei. 3.
 glutinosa. 1.
 graveolens. MS.
haematodes.
 hispanica. 1.
 Horminum. 1.
 indica. 3.
 lyrata. 1.
 mexicana. 1.
 napifolia [*Jacq.*].
 nemorosa. 3.
 nutans. 1.
 officinalis. 1.
 paniculata. 3.
 parviflora. MS.
 pinnata. 3.
 pomifera. 3.
 pratensis. 1.
pyrenaica.
 Sclarea. 3.
 serotina. 3.
 spinosa.
 sylvestris. 2.
 syriaca. 3.
 urticifolia. 1.
 Verbenaca. 1.
 verticillata.
 virginica. MS.
 viridis. 1.

- SAMARA. 137.
laeta (pl.).
- SAMBUCUS. 381.
 canadensis. 2.
 Ebulus. 2.
 nigra. 2.
 — var. *laciniata*.
 racemosa. 1.
- SAMOLUS. 225.
 Valerandi. 1.
 — var. *africanus*.
- SAMYDA. 558.
Guidonia.
 nitida. 3.
 parviflora. 3.
pubescens.
serrulata.
spinosa.
- SANGUINARIA. 666.
 canadensis. 1.
- SANGUISORBA. 148.
 canadensis. 1.
media.
 officinalis. 1.
- SANICULA. 333.
 canadensis. 1.
 europaea. 1.
marilandica.
- SANTALUM. 161.
 album. 3.
- SANTOLINA. 985.
 alpina. 3.
 Amellus, *cf.* *Calea Amellus*.
annua = *Athanasia annua*.
 anthemoides. 3.
 Chamaecyparissus. 1.
crenata = *Athanasia crenata*.
crithmifolia = *Ath. crithmifolia*.
dentata = *Ath. dentata*.
 jamaicensis, *cf.* *Calea jamaicensis*.
 oppositifolia, *cf.* *Calea oppositifolia*.
pubescens = *Ath. pubescens*.
- SANTOLINA :—
 rosmarinifolia. 3.
squarrosa = *Athanasia squarrosa*.
trifurcata = *Ath. trifurcata*.
- SAPINDUS. 514.
chinensis.
 Saponaria. 1.
spinosus.
trifoliatus.
- SAPONARIA. 580.
 cretica. 3.
 illyrica. 3.
 hybrida. MS.
lutea.
 ocymoides. 1.
 officinalis. 1.
 — var. *hybrida* =
 hybrida.
 orientalis. 1.
 porrecta. MS. = seq. ?
 porrigens.
Struthium = *Gypsophila Struthium*.
 Vaccaria. 1.
- SARACA. 880.
indica (pl.).
- SARCOPHYTE [Sparrm. ?].
 1112 b.
sanguinea (pl.).
- SAROTHA. 391.
 gentianoides. 1.
- SARRACENIA. 672 a. (plagulae desunt).
flava.
purpurea.
- SATUREJA. 723.
 capitata. 1.
gracia.
 hortensis. 1.
 Juliana. 1.
Mastichina = *Thymus Mastichina*.
 montana. 1.
origanoides = *Cunila mariana*.
spinosa.
 Thymbra. 1.
 viminea. 3. (m. Sol.)

SATUREJA :—

virginiana = *Thymus*
virginiana.

SATYRIUM. 1055.

albidum. 1.
capense.
Epipogium.
hians. Suppl.
hircinum. 3.
nigrum. 1.
orobanchioides.
Suppl.
pedicellatum. Suppl.
plantagineum. 3.
repens. 3.
viride. 3.

SAURURUS. 478.

cernuus. 1.
natans.

SAUVAGESIA. 283.

erecta. 3.

SAXIFRAGA. 575.

adscendens. 3.
ajugifolia. 3.
aizoides. 1.
androsacea. 1.
aspera. 1.
autumnalis.
bronchialis.
bryoides. 3.
bulbifera.
Burseriana. 3.
caesia. 3.
caespitosa. 1.
cernua. 1.
Cotyledon. 1.
crassifolia. 1.
cuneifolia.
Cymbalaria.
geranioides.
Geum. 1.
grauulata. 1.
groenlandica.
hederacea.
Hirculus.
hirsuta. Cf. *rotundifolia*,
No. 12.
hypnoides. 1.
mutata. 3.

SAXIFRAGA :—

nivalis. 1.
oppositifolia. 1.
pensylvanica. 2.
petraea. 3.
punctata. 1.
rivularis. 3.
rotundifolia, No. 12;
cf. *hirsuta*.
rotundifolia, No. 19.
sedoides. 1.
serpens. MS.
sibirica. 3.
stellaris. 1.
tridactylites. 1.
— var. *alpina*.
— var. *tectorum*.
umbrosa.

SCABIOSA. 120.

africana. 1.
alpina. 1.
amplexicaulis.
argentea. 3.
arvensis. 1.
atropurpurea. 3.
attenuata. Suppl.
Columbaria. 3.
cretica. 1.
graminifolia. 3.
gramuntia. 3.
indurata.
integrifolia. 1.
isetensis. 3.
leucantha.
— var. *spuria*.
marina, lapsu = seq.
maritima. 3.
ochroleuca. 3.
palaestina. 3.
papposa. 3.
prolifera. 3.
pterocephala.
pumila.
rigida. 3.
scabra. MS.
sicula.
stellata. 1.
Succisa. 1.
sylvatica. 3.
k*

SCABIOSA :—

- syriaca. 1.
 tatarica. 1.
 transylvanica. 1.
 triandra, sphalm. =
 gramuntia.
 ucranica.

SCABRITA. 124.

- scabra* (pl.).
triflora.

SCAEVOLA. 229.

- Lobelia* = seq.
 Plumieri.

SCANDIX. 364.

- Anthriscus. 1.
australis.
 Cerefolium. 1.
grandiflora.
 infesta.
 nodosa. 1.
 Odorata. 1.
 Pecten-Veneris. 1.
procumbens.
 trichosperma.

SCHEUCHZERIA. 465.

- palustris*. 1.

SCHINUS. 1193.

- Areira. 3.
Fagara = *Fagara*
 Pterota.
Limonia = *Limonia*
 acidissima.
 Molle. 1.
myricoides = *Schrebera*
 schinoides.
tragodes = *Fagara*
 tragodes.

SCHMIDELIA. 506.

- racemosa* (pl.).

SCHOENUS. 68

- aculeatus. 1.
 albus. 1.
 bulbosus.
 capeusis. 3.
 coloratus. 3.
 compar.
compressus.
 deustus. MS.
 ferrugineus. 1.

SCHOENUS :—

- fuscus. 3.
 glomeratus. 1.
lithospermus = *Carex*
 lithosperma.
 Mariscus. 1.
 mucronatus. 1.
 nigricans. 1.
 niveus.
 radiatus. Suppl.
secans = *Carex litho-*
 sperma.
spathaceus = *Cyperus*
 spathaceus.
thermalis.
ustulotus.

SCHREBERA. 324.

- schinoides* (pl. ?).

SCHWALBEA. —

- americana*.

SCHWENKIA. 31.

- americana* (pl.).

SCILLA. 429.

- amoena. 1.
 autumnalis. 3.
 bifolia. 3.
 hyacinthoides. 3.
 italica. 1.
Lilio-Hyacinthus.
 lusitanica. 3.
maritima.
 peruviana. 3.
 tetraphylla. Suppl.
unifolia.

SCIRPUS. 71.

- acicularis. 1.
 antarcticus.
 articulatus. 3.
australis.
 autumnalis.
 caespitosus. 1.
 capillaris. 1.
 capitatus.
 cephalotes.
 ciliaris.
 corymbosus. 3.
 cyperoides.
dichotomus.
 echinatus. 1.

SCIRPUS:—

- ferrugineus. 3. (m. Sol.).
fluitans.
 geniculatus. (m. Sol.).
glomeratus = Schoenus
glomeratus.
 Halleri. MS.
 Holoschoenus. 1.
 hottentottus.
 intricatus.
 lacustris. 1.
lithospermus = Carex
 lithosperma.
 Luzulae. 3.
 maritimus. 1.
Michelianus.
 miliaceus. 3.
 mucronatus. 1.
 mutatus. 3.
 palustris. 1.
 retrofractus. 1.
 romanus. 3.
 setaceus. 1.
 spadiceus. 1.
 squarrosus.
 supinus. 3.
 sylvaticus. 1.
 trigynus.
triqueter.
- SCLERANTHUS. 578.
 annuus. 3.
 perennis. 3.
 polycarpus.
- SCOLYMUS. 963.
 hispanicus. 1.
 maculatus. 1.
- SCOPARIA. 145.
 arborea. Suppl.
 dulcis. 3.
procumbens.
- SCORPIURUS. 920.
 muricata. 1.
 sulcata. 1.
 vermiculata. 1.
 subvillosa.
- SCORZONERA. 947.
 angustifolia. 1.
 graminifolia. 1.
hirsuta.

SCORZONERA:—

- hispanica. 1.
 humilis. 3.
 laciniata. 1.
 orientalis. 3.
 picroides. 1.
 purpurea. 1.
 resedifolia. 3.
 tingitana. 1.
 tomentosa.
- SCROPHULARIA. 773.
 aquatica. 1.
 auriculata. 1.
 betonicifolia.
 canina. 1.
 chinensis.
coccinea.
 frutescens.
 lucida. 3.
 marilandica. 2.
 meridionalis. Suppl.
 nodosa. 2.
 orientalis. 1.
 peregrina. 1.
 sambucifolia. 1.
 Scorodonia. 3.
 trifoliata. 3.
 vernalis. 1.
- SERRUULA. —
parasitica = Loranthus
 Scurrula.
- SCUTELLARIA. 751.
 albida.
 alpina. 1.
altissima.
 cretica. 3.
 galericulata. 1.
 hastifolia. 1. (“has-
 tata.”)
havanensis [Jacq.]
 hyssopifolia. 1.
 indica. 1.
 integrifolia. 1.
 lateriflora. 1.
 lupulina. 3.
 minor. 3.
 orientalis. 1.
 peregrina. 1.
supina = lupulina.
 k* 2

SECALE. 102.

- cereale. 1.
- creticum. 3.
- orientale.
- villosum.

SECURIDACA. 883.

- erecta [Jacq.].
- scandens [Jacq.].
- volubilis. 1.

SEDUM. 595.

- acre.
- Aizoon. 1.
- album.
- Anacampseros.
- annuum. 3.
- atratum. 3.
- caeruleum.
- Cepaea. 2.
- dasyphyllum.
- globiferum.
- hispanicum.
- hybridum.
- libanoticum.
- mixtum.
- reflexum. 3.
- rubens = Crassula
rubens.
- rupestre. 3.
- sexangulare. 3.
- stellatum. 1.
- Telephium.
- var. album.
- var. maximum.
- var. purpureum.
- verticillatum.
- villosum.

SEQUIERIA. —

- americana.

SELAGO. 786.

- capitata.
- coccinea.
- corymbosa. 1.
- dubia = Eranthemum
angustatum.
- ericoides = Stilbe eri-
coides.
- fasciculata.
- fruticosa. 3.
- lychnidea.

SELAGO:—

- Pinastra = Stilbe Pi-
nastra.
- polystachya.
- Prunastris = Stilbe Pi-
nastra.
- rapunculoides. 3.
- spuria. 3.
- tomentosa. 3. Cf.
Manulea tomentosa.

SELINUM. 344.

- Carvifolia. 3.
- Cervaria = Athamantha
Cervaria.
- Monnieri. 3.
- palustre.
- pyrenaicum [Gouan?].
- Sequierii [Jacq.].
- silvestre. 1.

SEMECARPUS. 377.

- Anacardium [Linn. f.].

SEMPERVIVUM. 632.

- arachnoideum.
- arborescens.
- canariense.
- globiferum = seq.
globuliferum. 1.
- hirtum.
- montanum.
- sediforme.
- tectorum.

SENECIO. 996.

- abrotanifolius. 3.
- aegyptius. 1.
- alpinus. Suppl.
- arabicus. 3.
- aureus. 1.
- byzantinus. 1.
- canadensis. 1.
- cordifolius. Suppl.
- divaricatus. 1.
- Doria. 3.
- Doronicum. 3.
- elegans. 1.
- erucifolius. 1.
- foetidus.
- glastifolius. Suppl.
- glaucus. 1.
- halimifolius. 1.

SENECIO :—

- hastatus. 3.
hastulatus = præc.
 hieracifolius. 1.
 ilicifolius. 1.
incanus.
 Jacobaea. 1.
 — var. *discoidea*.
lanatus.
 linifolius. 3.
 lividus. 1.
 longifolius.
 nebrodensis. 3.
 nemorensis. 1.
 paludosus. 1.
persicifolius.
 peucedanifolius. Suppl.
polifolius.
 populifolius. 3.
Pseudo-china.
 pubigerus.
 purpureus. 3. (m.
 Sol.)
 rigens. 3.
 rigidus. 3.
 sarracenicus. 1.
 squalidus. 1.
 sylvaticus. 1.
 triflorus. 1.
 trilobus. 2.
umbellatus.
 varicosus. 3.
 virgatus. 3.
 viscosus. 1.
 vulgaris. 1.
- SEPTAS. 480.
 capensis 3.
- SERAPIAS. 1057.
 capensis.
 cordigera. 3.
 grandiflora. 3. (m.
 L. f.)
 Helleborine. 1.
 — var. *latifolia*.
 — var. *longifolia*.
 — var. *palustris*.
latifolia = S. Helle-
 borine, var.
 Lingua. 1.

SERAPIAS :—

- longifolia* = S. Helle-
 borine, var.
rubra.
- SERIOLA. 958.
 æthnensis.
cretensis.
laevigata.
urens.
- SERIPHIMUM. 1049.
ambiguum.
 cinereum. 1.
corymbiferum = Stoebe
 gnaphaloides.
 fuscum. 3.
gnaphaloides = fuscum.
 plumosum.
- SERPICULA. 1106.
serpens (pl.).
- SERRATULA. 965.
 alpina. 1.
 — var. *angustifolia*.
 — var. *cynoglossifolia*.
 — var. *lapatifolia*.
 amara. 1.
 arvensis. 1.
babylonica = Centaurea
 babylonica.
 centauroides. 1.
 coronata. 3.
Chamaepeuce.
glauca.
 multiflora. 1.
novboracensis.
 praealta. 1.
 salicifolia. 1.
 scariosa. 1.
 spicata. 1.
 squarrosa. 1.
 tinctoria. 1.
 — var. *praealta* =
 praealta.
- SERTULARIA. 1298.
- SESAMUM. 802.
 indicum. 1.
 orientale. 1.
- SESELI. 367.
 Ammoides. 3.
 annuum. 3.

SESELI:—

- Carvifolia*.
 elatum. 3.
 glaucum. 3.
 Hippomarathrum. 3.
 montanum. 3.
 parvulum. MS.
 pimpinelloides. 2.
pumilum = Pimpinella
 pumila.
pyrenaicum = Selinum
 pyrenaicum.
saxifragum.
 tortuosum. 2.
 Turbith. 3.

SESUVIUM. 645.

Portulacastrum (pl.).

SHERARDIA. 126.

- arvensis. 1.
 fruticosa. 1.
 muralis. 1.

SIBBALDIA. 401.

- erecta. 3.
 procumbens. 1.

SIBTHORPIA. 793.

- africana*.
 europaea. 1.
peregrina.

SICYOS. 1154.

- angulata. 1.
 Garcini. (m. L. f.)
laciniata.
trifoliata.

SIDA. 866.

- Abutilon. 1.
 alba. 3.
 alnifolia. 3.
 americana. 3.
amplissima.
 asiatica. 3.
capitata = Malachra
 capitata.
 ciliaris. 3.
 cordifolia. 1.
 crispa. 1.
 cristata. 1.
 indica. 3.
 inflata. MS.
 jamaicensis. 3.

SIDA:—

- occidentalis*.
 paniculata. 3. (m.
 Sol.)
 periplocifolia. 1.
radiata.
retusa.
 rhombifolia. 1.
 spinosa. 1.
 triquetra. 3.
 umbellata. 3. (m.
 Sol.)
 urens. 3.
 viscosa. 3. (m. Sol.)

SIDERITIS. 729.

- canariensis. 1.
 cretica. 1.
 hirsuta. 1.
 hyssopifolia. 1.
 incana. 3.
 lanata. 3.
 montana. 1.
Ocymastrum = Stachys
 hirta.
 perfoliata. 3.
 romana. 1.
 scordioides. 3.
 syriaca. 1.

SIDEROXYLON. 261.

- decandrum.
foetidissimum [Jacq.].
 inerme. 1.
 lycioides. 3.
 melanophleas. 3.
mitis.
Pacurero [Loeff.].
 spinosum. 1.
 tenax. 3.

SIGESBECKIA. 1018.

- occidentalis*. 1.
orientalis. 1.

SILENE. 583.

- acaulis. 3.
 alpestris [Jacq.].
 amoena. 1.
 anglica. 3.
 antirrhina. 1.
 Armeria. 1.
 Behen. 3.

SILENE:—

- bupleurioides. 1.
 cerastoides. 1.
 conica.
 conoidea. 1.
crassifolia.
 cretica. 1.
 fruticosa. 1.
 gallica. 1.
 gigantea. 1.
 inaperta. 1.
 lusitanica. 1.
Muscipula.
 mutabilis. 3.
 noctiflora. 1.
 nocturna. 1.
 nutans. 1.
 paradoxa. 3.
 pendula. 1.
polyphylla.
porrigens = Saponaria
 porrigens.
portensis = inaperta.
 quadrifida. 3.
 quinquevulnera. 1.
rigidula = cerastoides.
 rubella. 3.
 rupestris. 1.
 Saxifraga. 1.
 stricta. 3.
 vallesia. 3.
 virginica. 1.
 viridiflora. 3.

SILPHIUM. 1032.

- Asteriscus. 3.
connatum.
helianthoides.
 laciniatum. 1.
 perfoliatum. 3.
 solidaginoides. 1.
 trifoliatum. 1.
 trilobatum. 3.

SINAPIS. 845.

- alba. 1.
 arvensis. 1.
brassicata = juncea.
 chinensis. 3.
 erucoides. 3.
 hispanica. 3.

SINAPIS:—

- incana. 3.
 juncea. 1.
 laevigata. 3.
nigra.
 orientalis. 3.
 pubescens. 3.
 pyrenaica. 3.
 violacea. MS.

SIPHONANTHUS. —

indica.

SIRIUM. 138.

myrtifolium (p[?]).

SISON. 356.

- Ammi. 1.
Ammoides = Seseli
 Ammoides.
 Amomum. 1.
 canadense. 1.
 inundatum. 1.
segetum.
 verticillatum.

SISYMBRIUM. 836.

- altissimum. 1.
 amphibium. 3.
 — var. *aquaticum*.
 — var. *palustre*.
 — var. *terrestre*.
 arenosum. 1.
 asperum. (an m. l. f.?)
 Barbareae. 3.
 Barrelieri. 3.
 bursifolium. 3.
 catholicum.
 indicum. 3.
 integrifolium. 1
 Irio. 1.
 Loeseli. 3.
 monense. 2.
 murale. 1.
 Nasturtium-aquaticam.
 1.
 orientale. 3.
 Parra.
 polyceratium. 3
 Sophia. 1.
 strictissimum. 1.
 supinum. 1.
 sylvestre. 1.

SISYMBRIUM :—

- tanacetifolium. 3.
- tenuifolium*.
- valentinum. 3.
- vimineum. 1.

SISYRINCHIUM. 1064.

- Bermudiana. 2.
- palmifolium. 3.

SIUM. 355.

- angustifolium. 3.
- Falcaria. 2.
- groecum*.
- latifolium. 1.
- Ninsi.
- nodiflorum. 1.
- rigidius. 1.
- siculum*.
- Sisarum. 1.

SLOANEA. --

- dentata*.
- emarginata*.

SMILAX. 1182.

- annua. MS.
- aspera. 1.
- Bona-nox*.
- caduca. 1.
- China. 1.
- excelsa. 1.
- herbacea. 1.
- lanceolata*.
- laurifolia. 1.
- Pseudo-China. 1.
- rotundifolia. 1.
- Sarsaparilla. 1.
- tannoides. 1.
- zeylanica*.

SMYRNIUM. 370.

- aegyptiacum. 3.
- aureum. 1.
- integerrimum. 1.
- Olusatrum. 1.
- perfoliatum. 1.

SOLANDRA. 332 a.

- capensis. 3.
- septedentata. MS.
- tridentata. MS.

SOLANUM. 248.

- aethiopicum. 3.
- bahamense. 1.

SOLANUM :—

- bonariense. 1.
- campechiense. 3.
- capense.
- carolinense. 1.
- diphyllum. 1.
- Dulcamara. 1.
- ferox*.
- fuscatum*.
- guineense* = *Atropa*
guineense.
- havanense* [Jacq.].
- igneum. 3.
- incanum* = *sanctum*.
- indicum. 1.
- insanum. 3.
- lycioides.
- Lycopersicum. 1.
- macrocarpon.
- mammosum. 1.
- Melongena. 1.
- montanum*.
- nigrum. 1.
- var. *guineense*.
- var. *judaicum*.
- var. *patulum*.
- var. *villosum*.
- var. *virginicum*.
- var. *vulgare*.
- var. *vulgatum*
= *praec.*
- novum*.
- obscurum*.
- paniculatum*.
- peruvianum. 1.
- pimpinellifolium. 2.
- Pseudocapsicum. 1.
- pulverulentum* = *tomentosum*.
- quercifolium. 1.
- racemosum*.
- radicans. 3.
- rubrum*.
- sanctum. 1.
- scandens.
- sodomaeum. 1.
- subinerme* [Jacq.].
- tomentosum. 2.
- trilobatum. 1.

SOLANUM:—

- tuberosum. 1.
 verbascifolium. 1.
 virginianum.
virginicum = *præc.*

SOLDANELLA. 200.

- alpina. 3.

SOLIDAGO. 998.

- alpina* = *Cineraria*
 alpina.
 altissima. 1.
 bicolor. 3.
caesia.
 canadensis. 1.
 discolor, MS. [an bi-
 color?]
Doronicum.
 flexicaulis. 2.
 lanceolata. 3.
 lateriflora. 1.
latifolia.
linifolia = *Senecio lini-*
 folius.
 mexicana. 1.
 minuta. 3.
montana = *Cacalia*
 sarracena.
 noveboracensis. 1.
 rigida. 1.
 sempervirens.
 serotina. MS.
 Virgaurea. 1.

SONCHUS. 949.

- alpinus. 3.
 arvensis. 1.
 canadensis. 1.
 floridanus. 1.
 maritimus. 3.
 oleraceus. 3.
 — var. *asper*.
 — var. *lavis*.
 palustris. 1.
 Plumieri. 3.
 sibiricus. 1.
tataricus.
 tenerrimus. 3.
tuberosus.

SOPHIA. —

- Carolina*.

SOPHORA. 522.

- alba.
aloppecuroides.
 australis. 3.
 biflora. 3.
 capensis. 3.
 genistoides. 1.
heptaphylla.
 japonica. 3.
 lupinoides. 1.
 occidentalis. 3.
 tinctoria. 1.
 tomentosa. 1.

SORBUS. 644.

- ambigua. MS.
 Aucuparia. 1.
 domestica.
 hybrida. 3.
 sativa. MS.

SPARGANIUM. 1095.

- erectum. 1.
 natans. 1.

SPARMANIA, MS. —

- capensis = *Melanthium*
 monopetalum.

SPARMANNIA [Linn. f.]. 677.

- africana* [Linn. f.].

SPARTIUM. 891.

- angulatum*.
 capense. 3.
 complicatum. 1.
 contaminatum.
 junceum. 1.
 monospermum. 1.
patens = *Cytisus patens*.
purgans = *Genista*
 purgans.
 radiatum. 2.
 scoparium. 1.
Scorpius.
 sepiarium.
sphaerocarpum.
 spinosum. 1.

SPATHELIA. —

- simplex*.

SPERGULA. 604.

- arvensis. 1.
 larinica. 1. (“*larici-*
folia.”)

SPERGULA :—

- nodosa. 1.
- pentandra. 1.
- saginoides. 2.

SPERMACEAE. 125.

- articularis. Suppl.
- capitellata. MS.
- corymbosa* = procumbens.
- hirta.
- hispidula. 1.
- procumbens. 3.
- spinosa. 3.
- stricta. Suppl.
- strigosa.
- suffruticosa* [Loefl.].
- tenuior. 1. (m. Sol.)
- verticillata.

SPHAERANTHUS. 1044.

- africanus. 3. ("afer.")
- chinensis. 3.
- indicus. 3.

SPHAERIA [Weigel]. 1288.

- anastomosans, byssea,
- gregaria, laevigata,
- lichenoides, Mori,
- mucosa, pertusa,
- rugosa, tremelloides,
- variolosa.

(11 species ad eandem plagulam glutinatae.)

SPHAGNUM. 1258.

- alpinum*.
- arborescens*.
- palustre. 3.

SPIGELIA. 210.

- Anthelmia. 3.
- marilandica*.

SPILANTHES [Jacq.]. 974.

- Acmella.
- atriplicifolius.
- insipida* [Jacq.].
- oleracea.
- Pseudo-Acmella* = S. Acmella.
- urens* [Jacq.].

SPINACIA. 1174.

- fera. 3.

SPINACIA :—

- oleracea. 1.

SPINIFEX. 1216.

- squarrosus.

SPIRAEA. 651.

- argentea. Suppl.
- Aruncus. 3.
- chamaedrifolia. 1.
- crenata. 1.
- Filipendula. 1.
- hypericifolia. 1.
- laevigata*.
- opulifolia. 3.
- palmata.
- salicifolia. 1.
- sorbifolia. 1.
- tomentosa. 1.
- trifoliata. 1.
- triloba*.
- trilobata* = praec.
- Ulmaria. 1.

SPLACHNUM. 1262.

- ampullaceum. 1.
- luteum. 1.
- rubrum. 1.
- subglobosum. MS.
- vasculosum*.

SPONDIAS. 593.

- lutea*.
- Mombin* = purpurea.
- Myrobalanus* = lutea.
- purpurea*.

SPONGIA. 1295.

STACHYS. 736.

- aethiopica. 3.
- alpina. 1.
- annua. 3.
- arvensis. 3.
- bituminosa, MS. = glutinosa.
- cretica. 1.
- germanica. 1.
- glutinosa. 2.
- hirta. 3.
- italica. [an Mill. ?]
- maritima. 3. ("maritima.")
- orientalis*.
- palaestina. 3.
- palustris. 1.

STACHYS :—

- recta. 3.
 rigida, MS.=glutinosa.
 rugosa. MS.
spinosa.
 sylvatica. 1.
 villosa. MS.

STAEHELINA. 981.

- arborescens. 3.
centaurooides = Athanasia
 dentata.
Chamaepeuce.
 corymbosa. MS.
 dubia. 2.
 fruticosa. 3.
 gnaphaloides. 1.
imbricata. [an *Bery.* ?]

STAPELIA. 311.

- hirsuta. 1.
mammillaris.
 variegata. 3.

STAPHYLEA. 382.

- pinnata. 1.
 trifolia ("ternata"). 3.

STATICE. 395.

- Armeria. 1.
 aurea. 1.
 cordata.
 crispera. MS.
 echinoides.
 Echinus. 3.
 ferulacea. 3.
 flexuosa. 1.
 fruticulosa. MS.
 incana. 3.
 Limonium. 1.
 lobata. Suppl.
minuta.
 monopetala. 1.
 pruinosa.
 purpurata. 3.
 reticulata. 1.
 sinuata. 1.
 speciosa. 1.
 suffruticosa. 1.
 tatarica. 1.
 virginica. MS.

STELLARIA. 584.

- Arenaria. 2.

STELLARIA :—

- biflora* = Arenaria
 striata.
 cerastoides. 1.
 dichotoma. 1.
 graminea. 1.
 Holostea. 1.
 nemorum. 1.
 radians. 1.

STELLERA. 503.

- Chamaejasme*.
 Passerina. 1.

STEMODIA. 797.

- maritima. 3.

STERCULIA. 1143.

- Balanghas. 3.
foetida.

STERIS. 318.

- javana* (pl.).

STEWARTIA. 876.

- Malacodendron. 1.

STILAGO. 1067.

- Bunius* (pl.).

STILBE. 1234.

- cernua. Suppl.
 ericoides.
 Pinastra.

STILLINGIA. 1147.

- sylvatica* (pl.).

STIPA. 94.

- arguens. 3.
Aristella.
avenacea.
 capillata. 3.
 juncea. 1.
 membranacea. 2.
 pennata. 1.
 spicata. Suppl.
Spinifex = Spinifex
 squarrosus.
 tenacissima. 2.

STOEBE. 1048.

- aethiopica. 1.
 ericoides.
 gnaphaloides.
 prostrata.
 scabra. Suppl.

STRATIOTES. 703.

- alismoides.

STRATIOTES :—

Aloides. 1.

STRUMPFIA. —

maritima.

STRUTHIOLA. 162.

erecta. 3.*virgata*. 3.

STRYCHNOS. 250.

colubrina.*Nux-vomica*.

STYRAX. 569.

latifolia, MS.=Halesia

diptera.

officinale. 1.STUARTIA, *vide* STEWARTIA.

SUBULARIA. 822.

aquatica. 3.

SURIANA. 598.

maritima. 2.

SWERTIA. 327.

corniculata. 1.*dichotoma*. 1.*difformis*. 3.*perennis*. 3.*rotata*. 1.

SWIETENIA. 542.

Mahagoni (pl.).

SYMPHONIA. 853.

globulifera (pl.).

SYMPHYTUM. 185.

officinale. 1.*orientale*.*tuberosum*. 1.

SYMPLOCOS. —

martiniensis.

SYRINGA. 22.

persica. 1.*vulgaris*. 1.

TABERNAEMONTANA. 304.

alternifolia = *citrifolia*.

Amsonia.

citrifolia. 3.*cymosa*.

Echites.

grandiflora.*laurifolia*. 3.

TAGETES. 1009.

TAGETES :—

erecta. 1.*minuta*.*patula*. 1.

TAMARINDUS. 49.

indica. 1.

TAMARIX. 383.

gallica. 1.*germanica*. 1.

TAMUS. 1181.

communis. 1.*cretica*.

TANACETUM. 987.

annuum. 1.*Balsamita*. 1.*chaenomilloides*. MS.*cotuloides*.*crithmifolium* = *Athanasia crithmifolia*.*frutescens* ("fruticosum") = *Hippia frutescens*.*incanum*.*monanthos*. 3.*sibiricum*. 1.*suffruticosum*.*vulgare*. 1.— var. *crispum*.

TARCHONANTHUS. 983.

camphoratus. 1.*ericoides*. Suppl.

TARGIONIA. 1268.

hypophylla. 1.*perversa*. MS.

TAXUS. 1199.

baccata. 3.*nucifera*.

TELEPHIUM. 385.

Imperati. 1.*oppositifolium*.

TERMINALIA. 1222.

Catappa. 3.

TERNSTROEMIA. 662.

meridionalis (pl.).

TETRACERA. 697.

volubilis. 1.

TETRAGONIA. 648.

fruticosa. 1.*herbacea*.

TETRAGONOTHECA. —
helianthoides = *Polymnia*
 Tetragonotheca.
 TEUCRIUM. 722.
alpinum = *T. Pseudo-*
chamaepitys.
 Arduini. 3.
 asiaticum. 3.
 Botrys. 1.
 campanulatum. 3.
 canadense. 1.
 capitatum. 1.
 Chamaedrys. 1.
 Chanaepitys. 1.
 creticum. 1.
cubense [Jacq.].
 flavum. 1.
 fruticans. 1.
 hircanicum. 3.
 Iva. 1.
latifolium.
Laxmanni.
 lucidum. 3.
 Marum. 1.
 massiliense. 3.
mauritanum.
 montanum. 1.
mucronatum = *spinosum*.
multiflorum.
 Nissolianum. 3.
orientale.
 Polium. 1.
 Pseudochamaepitys. 3.
Pseudopithys = *praec.*
 pumilum. 3.
 pyrenaicum. 1.
 salicifolium. 3.
 Scordium. 1.
 Scorodonia. 1.
 sibiricum. 1.
 spinosum. 1.
 supinum. 3.
virginicum.
 THALIA. —
geniculata.
 THALICTRUM. 713.
 alpinum. 1.
 angustifolium. 1.
 aquilegifolium. 1.

THALICTRUM :—
 contortum. 1.
Cornuti.
 dioicum. 1.
 flavum. 1.
 — var. *speciosum*.
foetidum.
hybridum = *contortum*.
lucidum.
 minus. 1.
petalodeum.
 purpurascens. 1.
sibiricum.
 simplex. 3.
 tuberosum. 1.
 THAPSIA. 368.
Asclepium.
foetida.
garganica.
 trifoliata. 1.
 villosa. 3.
 THEA. 685.
 Bohea. 3.
 Hyson. MS.
sinensis = *T. Bohea*.
 viridis.
 THELIGONUM. 1126.
 Cynocrambe. 2.
 THEOBROMA. 934.
augusta.
 Cacao.
 Guazuma. 1. (m. Sol.)
 THEOPHRASTA. —
americana.
 THESIUM. 292.
 alpinum. 3.
amplexicaule.
 capensis. MS.
capitatum.
 euphorbioides. (m. L. f.)
 Frisia.
 funale. 3.
 linophyllum. 1.
 paniculatum. 3.
 scabrum. 3.
 spicatum. (m. L. f.)
 strictum. (m. L. f.)
 umbellatum. 1.
 TILASPI. 825.

- THLASPI** :—
alliaceum.
 alpestre. 3.
 arvense. 1.
 Bursa-pastoris. 1.
 campestre. 1.
 hirtum. 1.
 montanum.
 peregrinum. 2.
 perfoliatum. 1.
 saxatile. 1.
- THRYALLIS**. —
brasiliensis.
- THUYA** (THUJA, THYA). **1136**.
 aphylla. 3.
cupressoides.
 occidentalis. 1.
 orientalis. 1.
- THUNBERGIA**. **815**.
capensis [Retz.].
- THYMBRA**. **724**.
 spicata. 1.
 verticillata. 1.
- THYMELAEA**. —
squarrosa.
- THYMUS**. **744**.
 Acinos. 1.
 alpinus. 1.
cephalotes.
 Mastichina.
 Piperella. 3.
pulegioides = Cumila
 thymoides.
 Serpyllum. 3.
Tragoriganum = Satureia
 Thymbra.
villosus.
 virginicus.
 vulgaris. 1.
 Zygis. 1.
- TIARELLA**. **576**.
 cordifolia. 2.
trifoliata.
- TILIA**. **679**.
americana.
 europaea. 2.
- TILLAEA**. **178**.
 aquatica. 1.
 capensis. Suppl.
- TILLAEA** :—
 muscosa. 3.
rubra = Crassula rubens.
- TILLANDSIA**. **403**.
 lingulata.
 monostachya. 3.
paniculata.
polystachya.
 recurvata. 3.
serrata.
tenuifolia.
 usneoides. 3.
 utriculata.
- TINUS**. —
occidentalis.
- TOLUIFERA**. —
Balsamum.
- TOMEX**. —
tomentosa = Callicarpa
 tomentosa.
- TORDYLIUM**. **337**.
 Anthriscus. 1.
apulum.
latifolium = Caucalis
 latifolia.
 maximum. 3.
 nodosum. 1.
 officinale. 1.
 peregrinum. 3.
 syriacum. 1.
- TORENIA**. **770**.
asiatica (pl.).
- TORMENTILLA**. **656**.
 erecta. 1.
 reptans. 3.
- TOURNEFORTIA**. **193**.
 cymosa. 3.
foetidissima.
 glabra. 1.
hirsutissima.
humilis = Heliotropium
 fruticosum.
serrata.
sibirica = Messersmidia
 sibirica.
suffruticosa.
 volubilis. 2.
- TOZZIA**. **762**.
 alpina. 1.

- TRACHELIUM. 224.**
 caeruleum. 1.
 diffusum, Suppl. (an
 Linn. f. ?)
- TRADESCANTIA. 406.**
 axillaris.
 cristata. 3.
geniculata [Jacq.].
malabarica.
nervosa.
 papilionacea.
 virginiana=seq.
 virginica. 1.
- TRAGIA. 1103.**
 Chamaelea. (m. L. f.)
 involucrata. (m. L. f.)
 Mercurialis. 1. (m. Sol.)
 scandens=volubilis.
 urens. (m. L. f., 1778.)
 volubilis. 1.
- TRAGOPOGON. 946.**
asperum.
 crocifolium. 3.
 Dalechampii. 1.
 Dandelion. 3.
hybridum = Geropogon
 glabrum.
 lanatum. 3.
 orientale. 1.
 picroides. 1.
 porrifolium. 1.
 pratense. 1.
 villosum. 3.
 virginicum. 1.
- TRAPA. 158.**
natans (pl.).
- TREMELLA. 1276.**
adnata.
Auricula.
difformis.
hemisphaerica.
juniperina.
lichenoides.
 Nostoc. (m. L. f.)
 purpurea. (m. L. f.)
verrucosa.
- TREWIA. —**
nudiflora.
- TRIANTHEMA. 572.**
- TRIANTHEMA :—**
 decandra. 3.
 monogyna. 3.
 pentandra. 3.
Portulacastrum = mono-
 gyna.
- TRIBULUS. 547.**
 cistoides. 3.
 lanuginosus. 3.
 maximus. 3.
 terrestris. 1.
- TRICHILIA. 541.**
 glabra. 3.
Guava = Guarea trichi-
 lioides.
hirta.
trifolia.
trifoliata = praec.
- TRICHOMANES. 1253.**
adiantoides.
capillaceum.
canariense = Polypodium
 leptophyllum ?
chinense.
 crispum. 1.
hirsutum.
 membranaceum. 1.
polypodioides.
pyridiferum.
 scandens. 3.
 tunbridgense. 3.
- TRICHOSANTHES. 1149.**
amara.
 Anguina. 3.
cucumerina.
nervifolia.
palmata.
punctata (pl.).
- TRICHOSTEMA. 750.**
 brachiatum.
 dichotomum. 1.
- TRIDAX. —**
procumbens.
- TRIENTALIS. 474.**
capensis.
 europaea. 1.
- TRIFOLIUM. 930.**
 agrarium. 1.
 alexandrinum. 3.

TRIFOLIUM :—

- alpestre. 3.
 alpinum. 1.
 angustifolium. 1.
 arvense. 1.
 biflorum. 1.
 caeruleum. MS.
 Cherleri. 2.
 clandestinum. MS.
 clypeatum. 1.
comosum.
 creticum. MS.
 filiforme. 1.
 fragiferum. 1.
fruticans.
 globosum. 2.
 glomeratum. 1.
 hybridum. 1.
 incarnatum. 1.
 indicum. MS.
 italicum. MS.
 lappaceum. 1.
 Lupinaster. 1.
 medium.
 Melilotus [var.] caerulea :
 cf. caeruleum.
 — var. *corniculata*.
 — var. *cretica*; *cf. creticum*.
 — var. *indica*; *cf. indicum*.
 — var. *italica*; *cf. italicum*.
 — var. *officinalis*; *cf. officinale*.
 — var. *ornithopodioides*; *cf. ornithopodioides*.
 — var. *polonica*; *cf. polonicum*.
 messanense.
 montanum [no. 29, Sp. Pl. I. p. 770].
montanum [no. 37, l. c. p. 772] = *spadiceum*.
 ochroleucum.
 officinale. MS.
 ornithopodioides. MS.
pannonicum.

TRIFOLIUM :—

- polonicum. MS.
 pratense. 1.
 procumbens. 1.
reflexum.
 repens. 1.
 resupinatum. 1.
retusum = *strictum*.
 rubens. 1.
 scabrum. 1.
 spadiceum. 1.
 spumosum. 1.
 squarrosus. 1.
 stellatum. 1.
 striatum. 1.
 strictum. 2.
 subterraneum. 1.
suffocatum.
 tomentosum. 1.
 uniflorum. 1.
- TRIGLOCHIN. 466.
- bulbosum. (m. L. f.)
 maritimum. 1.
 palustre.
- TRIGONELLA. 932.
- corniculata. 3.
Foenum-graecum.
 — var. *sylvestris*.
 hamosa. 3.
indica (pl. ?).
 laciniata. 3.
 monspeliaca. 2.
 platycarpus. 1.
 polycerata. 1.
 ruthenica. 1.
 spinosa. 1.
 striata. Suppl.
- TRILIX. —
- lutea*.
- TRILLIUM. 469.
- cernuum. 1.
 erectum. 3.
 sessile. 1.
- TRIOPTERIS. 5f0.
- jamaicensis*.
- TRIOSTEUM. —
- angustifolium*.
 perfoliatum.
- TRIPLARIS. 108.

- TRIPLARIS** :—
 americana. 3.
TRIPSACUM. 1097.
 dactyloides. 3.
 hermaphroditum. 3.
 (m. Sol.)
TRITICUM. 104.
aestivum.
caninum = *Elymus*
caninus.
compositum.
hybernum.
juncum. 3.
maritimum. 3.
monococcum. 1.
polonicum. 3.
repens. 3.
Spelta.
tenellum. 3.
turgidum. 3.
unilaterale.
TRIUMFETTA. 620.
annua.
Bartramia.
Lappula. 1.
semitriloba.
TROLLIUS. 716.
asiaticus. 1.
europaeus. 1.
TROPAEOLUM. 481.
hybridum. 3.
majus. 1.
minus. 1.
peregrinum. 3.
TROPHIS. 1165.
americana. 3.
TUBULARIA. 1297.
Androsace.
divaricata (Alga ?).
fragilis.
TULBAGHIA. 411.
capensis.
TULIPA. 425.
Breyniana.
Gesneriana. 1.
sylvestris. 1.
TURNERA. 384.
cistoides. 3.
Pumilea. 3. (m. Sol.)
- TURNERA** :—
sidoides ("sidiformis").
 3.
ulmifolia. 1.
TURRAEA. 549.
virens (pl.).
TURRITIS. 843.
alpina. 3.
glabra. 1.
hirsuta. 1.
TUSSILAGO. 995.
alba. 1.
alpina. (m. L. f.)
Anandria. 1.
dentata.
Farfara. 1.
frigida. 1.
hybrida. 1.
japonica. 3.
nutans. 3.
Petasites. 1.
TYPHA. 1094.
angustifolia. 3.
latifolia.

ULEX. 915.
capensis.
europaeus. 1.
ULMUS. 321.
americana. 1.
campestris. 1.
pumila. 1.
ULVA. 1275.
compressa.
confervoides.
granulata.
intestinalis.
labyrinthiformis.
Lactuca. 1. (m. L. f.)
lanceolata.
latissima.
Linza.
lumbricalis.
papillosa.
pavonia = *Fucus pavo-*
nus.
pruniformis.
rugosa.

ULVA :—

umbilicalis.

UNIOLA. 89.

bipinnata. 3.

mucronata.

paniculata. 3.

spicata. 1.

UNONA, Suppl. 709.

discreta (pl.) Suppl.

UNXIA, Suppl. 1010.

camphorata. Suppl.

URENA. 873.

americana.

lobata. 1.

procumbens. 1.

sinuata. 1. (m. Sol.)

Typhalaea.

URTICA. 1111.

aestuans. 3.

africana. MS.

alienata.

baccifera.

balearica. 3.

canadensis. 1.

cannabinata. 1.

capitata. 1.

ciliaris.

cylindrica. 1.

dioica. 1.

divaricata. 1.

Dodartii. 3.

grandifolia. 3.

interrupta. 3.

nivea. 1.

Parietaria.

pilulifera. 1.

pumila. 1.

urens. 1.

UTRICULARIA. 34.

alpina.

bifida.

caerulea. (m. L. f.)

foliosa.

gibba. 1.

minor. 1.

subulata. 1.

vulgaris. 1.

UVARIA. —

japenica.

UVARIA :—

zeylanica.

UVULARIA. 422.

amplexifolia.

perfoliata. 1.

sessilifolia.

VACCINIUM. 497.

album. 1.

Aretostaphylos. 3.

corymbosum. 1.

frondosum. 1.

hispidulum. 1.

ligustrinum. 1.

mucronatum. 1.

Myrtillus. 1.

Oxycoccus. 1.

stamineum. 1.

uliginosum. 1.

Vitis-idea. 1.

VAHLIA [Thunb.] 329.

VALANTIA. 1219.

Aparine. 1.

articulata. 1.

Cruciata. 1.

Cucullaria. 3.

glabra. 3.

hispida. 3.

hypocarpa. 3.

muralis. 1.

VALERIANA. 48.

Calcitrapa. 1.

celtica. 3.

chinensis. 1.

Cornucopiae. 1.

dioica. 1.

echinata. 3.

elongata. 3.

Locusta, var. coronata.

— var. dentata.

— var. discoidea.

— var. *mutica.*

— var. olitoria.

— var. *pumila.*— var. *radiata.*

— var. vesicaria.

miata.

montana. 3.

VALERIANA :—

- officinalis. 1.
 Phu. 1.
 pyrenaica. 1.
 rubra. 1.
saxatilis.
scandens [Loefl].
 sibirica. 1.
 supina. 3.
 tripteris. 3.
tuberosa.

VALLEA. 678.

stipularis (pl.).

VALLISNERIA. 1157.

spiralis (pl.).

VANDELLIA. 795.

diffusa (pl.).

VARRONIA. 255.

- alba*.
 bullata.
curassavica = *praec.*
globosa.
 lineata. 3.
martinicensis.

VATERIA. —

indica.

VATICA. 614.

chinensis (pl.).

VELEZIA. 326.

rigida. 1.

VELLA. 820.

- annua*. 1.
Pseudocytisus. 1.

VERATRUM. 1210.

- album*. 1.
luteum. 1.
nigrum. 1.

VERBASCUM. 242.

- Arcturus* = *Celsia* *Arcturus*.
 Blattaria. 1.
 Boerhavi. 3.
glaucum = *phoeniceum*.
 hybridum. MS.
 Lychnitis. 1.
 Myconi. 1.
 nigrum. 1.
Osbeckii.
phlomoides.

VERBASCUM :—

- phoeniceum*. 1.
 sinuatum. 3.
spinosum.
Thapsi = *seq.*
thapsoides.
 Thapsus. 1.

VERBENA. 35.

- bonariensis*. 1.
 carolina. 3.
curassavica.
 hastata. 1.
jamaicensis. 1. (m. Sol.)
 indica. 3.
 lappulacea. 3. (m. Sol.)
 mexicana. 1.
 nodiflora. 1. (m. Sol.)
 officinalis. 1.
orubica.
 prismatica. 1. (m. Sol.)
spuria.
 staechadifolia. 3. (m. Sol.)
 supina. 1.
tetrandra.
 urticifolia. 1.

VERBESINA. 1021.

- Acmella* = *Spilanthes*
Acmella.
 alata. 1.
alba = *Eclipta erecta*.
asteroides = *Amellus*
 Lychnitis.
 biflora. 3.
 Bosvallea. Suppl.
 calendulacea. 1.
 chinensis. 1.
 fruticosa. (m. L. f.)
Lavenia.
linifolia = *Pectis lini-*
folia.
mutica = *Anthemis*
 americana.
 nodiflora. 2.
prostrata = *Eclipta pro-*
strata.
Pseudo-Acmella = *Spilan-*
thes Pseudo-Acmella.
virginica.

VERONICA. 26.

- acinifolia. 3.
 agrestis. 1.
 alpina. 1.
 Anagallis-aquatica. 1.
 (m. Ehrh.)
 aphylla. 3.
 arvensis. 1.
 austriaca. 3.
 Beccabunga. 1. (m.
 Ehrh.)
 bellidioides. 3.
biloba.
Bonarota = *Paedarota*
 Bonarota.
 Chamaedrys. 1.
 fruticulosa. 3.
 hederæfolia. 1.
 hybrida. 1.
 incana. 1.
 latifolia. 1.
 longifolia. 1.
marilandica = *Polypremum*
 procumbens.
 maritima. 1.
 montana. 2.
 multifida. 3.
 officinalis. 1.
 paniculata. 3.
 pectinata. 3.
 peregrina. 1.
pilosa = *V. Chamaedrys*.
 pinnata. 3. (m. L. f.)
 prostrata. 3.
 romana. 1.
 scutellata. 1.
 serpyllifolia. 1.
 sibirica. 3.
 spicata. 1.
 spuria. 1. (m. L. f.)
Teucrium.
 triphyllos. 1.
 verna. 1.
 virginica. 1.

VIBURNUM. 379.

- acerifolium. 1.
 cassinoides. 3.
 dentatum. 1.
Lantana. 1.

VIBURNUM :—

- Lentago. 1.
nudum.
 Opulus. 1.
 — var. *roseum*.
 prunifolium. 1.
 Tinus. 1.

VICIA. 906.

- benghalensis. 1.
 biennis. 1.
 bithynica. 3.
 cassubica. 1.
 Cracca. 1.
 dumetorum. 1.
 Faba. 1.
 hybrida. 1.
 Lathyroides. 1.
 lutea. 1.
 narbonensis. 1.
 Nissoliana. 1.
 onobrychioides. 1.
 peregrina. 1.
 pisiformis. 1.
 sativa. 1.
 — var. *angustifolia*.
 — var. *nigra*.
 sepium. 1.
 sylvatica. 1.

VINCA. 299.

- lutea*.
 major. 1.
 minor. 1.
parviflora.
 rosea. 3.

VIOLA. 1052.

- arborea*.
arborescens.
 biflora. 1.
 calcarata.
Calceolaria.
 canadensis. 1.
 canina. 3.
ensisia.
cornuta.
diandra.
 enneasperma.
 grandiflora. 3.
 hirta. 1.
Hybanthus.

VIOLA :—

- Ipecacuanha*.
lanceolata. 1.
mirabilis. 1.
montana. 1.
odorata. 1.
oppositifolia.
palmata. 1.
palustris. 1.
pedata. 1.
pinnata. 1.
primulifolia. 1.
suffruticosa.
tricolor. 1.
uniflora. 1.

VIRECTA. 212.

- virens*. [=biflora,
Linn. f.]

VISCUM. 1166.

- album*. 1.
capense, Suppl. (m. L. f.,
desc. verso a L. patr.)
opuntoides. 3.
purpureum. 3.
rubrum.
terrestre. 1.
verticillatum. 3.

VITEX. 811.

- Agnus-castus*. 1.
Negundo. 1.
pinnata. 1.
trifolia. 1.

VITIS. 281.

- arborea*. 1.
corinthiaca. MS.
heptaphylla.
indica. 3.
Labrusca. 1.
laciniosa. 1.
trifolia.
vinifera. 1.
— var. *appirena*.
vulpina. 1.

VOLKAMERIA. 809.

- aculeata*. 1.
inermis. 1.
scandens. (m. L. f.)
serrata.

VOLVOX. —

- globator*.

WACHENDORFIA. 64.

- hirsuta*.
paniculata.
thyrsiflora.
umbellata.
villosa = *Gladiolus*
plicatus ?

WALTHERIA. 852.

- americana*. 3.
angustifolia.
indica. 1.

WEINMANNIA. 508.

- pinnata*. 3. (m. L. f.)

WILLICHIA. —

- repens*.

WINTERA. 696. (manu
Smithii). Cf. DRIMYS
[Forst.] m. L. patris.

WINTERANIA. 618.

- Canella*. 3.

WITSENIA [Thunb.]. 57.

- maura* (pl.).

XANTHIUM. 1113.

- fruticosum*. Suppl.
orientale. 3.
spinosum. 1.
strumarium. 1.

XERANTHEMUM. 990.


- annuum*. 3.
— var. *inapertum*.
— var. *orientale*.
canescens.
ciliatum.
erucifolium.
imbricatum.
paniculatum. (m. L. f.)
proliferum.
recurvatum. Suppl.
retortum. 1.
sesamoides. 3.
speciosissimum.
spinosum.

- XERANTHEMUM :—
 Staebelina. 3.
 variegatum. (m. L. f.)
 vestitum. 1.
virgatum.
- XIMENIA. 491.
aegyptiaca.
americana (pl. ?).
inermis.
- XYLOPHYLLA. —
latifolia = *Phyllanthus*
epiphyllanthus.
longifolia.
- XYLOPIA. 1077.
glabra.
muricata. 3.
- XYLOPICRUM. —
muricata. (m. Sol.) =
Xylopi muricata.
- XYRIS. 67.
indica. 1.
- YUCCA. 441.
aloifolia.
Draconis; cf. *aloifolia*,
Dracaena Draco.
filamentosa.
Gloriosa. 3.
- ZAMIA. —
pumila.
- ZANNICHELLIA. 1085.
palustris. 1.
- ZANONIA. 1179.
indica (pl.).
- ZANTHOXYLUM. 1171.
Clava-Herculis. 1. (m.
 Sol.)
- ZANTHOXYLUM :—
trifoliatum. 1.
 ZEA. 1096.
 Mays. 1.
- ZINNIA. 1019.
multiflora. 3.
pauciflora. 3.
peruviana.
- ZIZANIA. 1119.
aquatica. 1.
palustris.
terrestris.
- ZIZIPHORA. 39.
acinoides. 1.
capitata. 1.
hispanica. 3.
tenuior. 1.
- ZOËGEA. 1028.
capensis. Suppl.
Leptaurea. 3.
- ZOSTERA. 1083.
marina. 1.
oceanica.
- ZYGOPHYLLUM. 544.
aestuans.
album. 3.
arborescens [Jacq.].
coccineum.
Fabago. 1.
fulvum.
microphyllum. Suppl.
Morgsana. 1.
Nitraria = *Nitraria*
Schoberi?
sessilifolium. 3.
simplex.
spinosum.

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

20M-8-46

--	--	--

The image shows a close-up of a marbled paper surface. The marbling pattern consists of large, irregular, brownish-tan shapes separated by thin, intricate veins of yellow, red, and blue. In the lower right corner, there is a white, triangular-shaped label. The number '732377' is printed on this label in a dark, sans-serif font.

732377

CALIF ACAD OF SCIENCES LIBRARY



3 1853 00051 2645